

Runs Scored by the 1912 Chicago Cubs – Newspaper Text Descriptions

by Herm Krabbenhoft

1. April 11, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 6 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

Chicago Tribune [CHT] – “The Cubs opened up in the third inning and batted Smith out of the game, but not until they had gone into the lead with a bunch of five runs. Evers opened the rally with a single, went to second on Sheckard’s out, and scored when Schulte smashed a three-bagger into deep left-center. Chance walked and stole second. Lennox scored Schulte and Chance with a double along the left foul line. There was a pause in the counting while Hofman walked and Tinker flied out; then Archer singled to left and Cole scratched a hit through Egan, Lennox and Hofman registering on these swats. Evers, batting for the second time in the session, flied the side out.”

* Chicago Daily News [CHDN] – Evers singled to first base. Sheckard grounded out, Egan to Hoblitzell, Evers advancing to second. Schulte tripled to center field, Evers scoring. Chance walked. Chance stole second. Lennox doubled to left field, Schulte and Chance scoring. Hofman walked. Tinker flied out to Bescher. Archer singled to left field, Lennox scoring and Hofman advancing to second. Cole singled to second base, Hofman scoring and Archer advancing to second. Evers flied out to Bescher.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard led with a triple to right and Schulte scored him with a double down the first base line. Chance sacrificed Schulte to third and Schulte tried to score on Lennox’s sharp rap to short, but Esmond cut him down with a perfect throw. Hofman walked and Tinker fouled out.”

* CHDN – Sheckard tripled to right field. Schulte doubled to right field, Sheckard scoring. Chance sacrificed, Hoblitzell to Egan, Schulte taking third. Lennox reached on a fielder’s choice, Esmond to McLean, Schulte retired at home. Hofman walked, Lennox moving to second. Tinker flied out to Bescher in foul territory.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI triple by Schulte.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI double by Lennox.

3 (Third Inning) – Chance scored on a 2-RBI double by Lennox.

4 (Third Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

5 (Third Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Cole.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 2, Lennox 2, Archer 1, Cole 1.

2. April 12, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 2 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The cubs were the first to count in the fourth. Chance led with a walk and was sacrificed ahead by Lennox. Hofman’s out put Chance on third and he scored in a walk when Tinker poked a single along the left foul line. Tinker was caught stealing.”

* CHDN – Chance walked. Lennox sacrificed, Hoblitzell unassisted. Hofman grounded out, Benton to Hoblitzell, Chance moving to third. Tinker singled to third base, Chance scoring. Tinker was caught stealing, McLean to Esmond.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte pumped a single into right and scurried all way to third on Chance’s drive. Lennox pulled a sizzling grounder toward left, but Phelan fished it out of the dirt fearlessly and started to get Schulte at the plate. Schulte ducked back to third. Then Phelan wheeled and shot the ball to Egan, who relayed it in a flash to first, doubling up Chance and Lennox. Hofman came through with a safe drive to center on which Schulte counted, but McLean nailed Hofman when he tried to steal second.”

* CHDN – Schulte singled to center field. Chance singled to center field, Schulte advancing to third base. Lennox grounded into a double play, Phelan to Egan to Hoblitzell, Chance out at second and Schulte holding third. Hofman singled to center field, Schulte scoring. Hofman was caught stealing, Mclean to Esmond.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Chance scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Hofman 1.

3. April 14, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 4 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The first tally came in the third, when Brown and Evers singled with one out, and went to third and second, respectively, on a passed ball. Sheckard hit to Konetchy, who cut Brown off at the plate. Sheckard broke for second on the play and gave the Cardinals such a chase to retire him that he let Evers score.”

St. Louis Post-Dispatch [SLPD] – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the fourth inning Schulte led with a single, went to third on the outs of Zimmerman and Lennox, and scored on Hofman’s safe hit. A wild throw by Sallee let [get to] third, but Tinker fouled out.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Lennox singled and Hofman doubled into the crowd with nobody out. Tinker popped out to Huggins and Archer could only bump an easy one to Sallee, who threw him out at first. Lennox took a long lead off third on this

play and when he saw Konetchy turn his head, made a dash for the plate. Before they could wake up Lennox was safe and the score was tied. Brown was an easy third out.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

Tenth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... and in the tenth the Cubs seemingly bagged the victory as the result of a wild peg to first by Sallee, letting Tinker get around to third with nobody out. Archer was retired without letting Tinker score, but when Brown bumped a swift grounder to Hauser who let it roll up his sleeve and Tinker registered while Hauser was recovering the sphere in time to throw Brown out at first. A bobble by Hauser then let Evers live on first and Sheckard drew a pass, but Schulte flied out.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Evers scored (from second base) during a run-down after the batter, Sheckard, was safe on a fielder’s choice.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Archer.

4 (Tenth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Brown.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Hofman 1, Archer 1, Brown 1.

4. April 15, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 9 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs finally broke the ice in the third without the aid of a hit. Evers led with a walk, but was forced out by [Sheckard, who went to second when a walk was issued to Schulte, who was forced out by] Zimmerman, putting Sheckard on third. Sheckard and Zimmerman worked the double steal so successfully that Sheckard registered easily.”

* CHDN – “Evers was given a base on balls. Sheckard forced Evers, Mowrey to Huggins. Schulte walked, Sheckard going to second. Zimmerman forced Schulte, Huggins to Mowrey, Sheckard going to third. On a delayed double steal Sheckard scored [and] Zimmerman went to second. Lennox flied to Oakes.”

Chicago Examiner [CHEX] – “Evers walked in the third and Sheckard forced him. Schulte drew a pass and Zimmerman forced him. Sheckard took third on the play and he and Zimmerman pulled the double steal. The run tied the score.”

Chicago InterOcean [CHIO] – “Evers drew a pass, but Sheckard forced him, Mowrey to Huggins. Schulte also walked. Zimmerman forced Schulte, Huggins to Mowrey. With runners on first and third, the double steal was attempted. Sheckard tore for home as Zimmerman went down and when Bliss threw to second Sheckard crossed the rubber with ease.”

Chicago Record-Herald [CHREC-H] – “Evers led off by drawing a pass, but was forced by Sheckard, Mowrey to Huggins. Schulte also strolled only to be forced at the halfway post, Huggins to Mowrey. After Zimmerman’s batting trial. With Sheckard on third and Zimmerman on first, the double steal was attempted, Zimmerman pointing toward second and drawing the throw from Bliss that allowed Sheckard to tally.”

St. Louis Globe-Democrat [SLGD] – “Evers was given a base on balls, but Sheckard forced him. Then Schulte drew a pass. Zimmerman forced Schulte at second on a tap to Huggins. Sheckard and Zimmerman went after a double steal, and Bliss made a high throw inside of second, which Huggins pulled down. Huggins’s relay back to the plate was high and wide, and Sheckard slid home safe. Lennox sent a fly to Oakes and wound up the inning.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

St. Louis Republic [SLREP] – “Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte singled and scored on a terrific wallop to right center by Zimmerman. Zimmerman tried to stretch the swat into a home run, but was nipped at the plate by the narrowest kind of margin.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard was out to Konetchy. Schulte singled to short. Zimmerman landed on a wild pitch, hitting to right center for three bases and sending Schulte home, but in an attempt to complete the circuit Zimmerman was out at the plate, Oakes to Houser to Bliss. Lennox fled to Oakes.”

CHEX – “Zimmerman really won the battle with a triple behind a single by Schulte knocked in the fifth. Harmon let go a wild pitch in the said fifth and Zimmerman wopped it for a triple. Zimmerman was pegged out at the plate striving for a home run.”

CHIO – “... in the fifth, when Schulte singled and was followed by Zimmerman’s three-base smash, which hit the right field boards on the second bound. As it was a terrific clout, Schulte scored with ease. Zimmerman wouldn’t stop at third. It looked like an easy home run. Oakes, who chased the ball, shot it to Hauser in deep center, and Hauser whipped it to the plate. The ball reached Bliss just as Zimmerman leaped to the rubber, but his plunge was a second late and he was out.”

CHREC-H – “Schulte singled in the fifth and drilled home on Zimmerman’s triple to right center. Zimmerman, eager to register a homer, proved an easy out at the plate, Oakes to Hauser to Howard to Bliss.

SLGD – “With Sheckard down, Schulte slashed a grounder past Hauser to left. Zimmerman poked a great fly to right center, which hit almost against the bleacher front. Schulte scored, jogging, and a relayed throw by Oakes to Huggins, which went true all the way, just did nip Zimmerman at the plate.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

SLREP – “Schulte singled to left and Zimmerman went fishing for a wild pitch and almost knocked it over the right field fence. Zimmerman reached for a wild pitch and slammed it against the right field screen. Oakes made a swell return to Hauser who relayed it home like a shot. Zimmerman tried to make it a home run, but was a cripple at the plate.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 6 runs

CHT – “Hofman, first up in the fertile sixth, drew a pass. Tinker bunted and Harmon fell all over himself giving Tinker his life. Archer sacrificed by way of Mowrey, and Cheney helped the cause along with a clean single to left, scoring Hofman and Tinker. Evers, Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman followed with safe hits and three more

runs crossed the plate. Lennox walked and Hofman hit to Hauser, scoring Schultz with the sixth tally of the round. On this play Lennox overran second and the Cardinals trapped both him and Zimmerman on third base, completing a double play.”

* CHDN – “Hofman drew a base on balls. Tinker was safe on Harmon’s fumble, Hofman going to second. Archer sacrificed, Mowrey to Konetchy, putting Tinker on second [and Hofman on third]. Cheney singled over second, scoring Hofman and Tinker. Evers singled past Konetchy, driving Cheney to third. Sheckard hit a sizzling single off Harmon’s glove, Cheney scoring and Evers pausing at second. Schultz singled to right, scoring Evers and sending Sheckard to third. Zimmerman then hit for one base, sending Sheckard in and Schulte halted at second. A passed ball advanced both runners. Lennox walked, filling the bases. Hofman hit to Hauser, who threw to Konetchy, retiring Hofman, Schulte scoring. A race then followed, in which Zimmerman was tagged out at third, Konetchy to Bliss to Mowrey.”

CHEX – “Hofman walked in the sixth and Harmon fumbled a grounder from Tinker, Archer put them down with a sacrifice, and Cheney sent in both runs with a clean clout to left. Then Evers, Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman waded down the line with safe blows, and the whole mess, including a pass to Lennox and the infield out of Hofman netted six runs.”

CHIO – “Harmon gave Hofman a pass and then booted Tinker’s grounder. Archer sacrificed in neat fashion and Cheney trotted to the plate. With two strikes on him and the infield playing in, Cheney poked one past Harmon like a shot and Hofman and Tinker came home. Evers singled to right and Sheckard repeated to center, Cheney scoring. Schulte hit to right and Evers counted the fourth run of the inning. Zimmerman stuck a single in center, Sheckard scoring. A walk to Lennox filled the bases and brought Hofman up for the second time. Hofman bounded one that got away from Mowrey. Hauser backed up the play and his throw to first nipped Hofman by a step, but Schulte was across the plate with the sixth run. Lennox didn’t stop at second but kept running for third, where he found Zimmerman. Lennox tried to get back to second and was caught in a run up. Then Zimmerman made an attempt to go home and the Cardinals directed their attentions to him. Zimmerman eventually was stopped, Bliss putting the ball on him.”

CHREC-H – “Hofman walked. Tinker was safe on Harmon’s boot. Archer sacrificed, Mowrey to Konetchy, and Cheney clinched matters, scoring Hofman and Tinker with a wallop to center. Evers, Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman uncorked successive swats, then Bliss committed a passed ball. A ticket to Lennox helped gum up the scene. Hofman came up for the second time in this session and his boulder got away from Mowrey, but was picked up and thrown by Hauser in time for the out, Schulte scoring. Lennox overran third where Zimmerman was anchored, and Zimmerman was caught in the round up, Konetchy to Bliss.”

SLGD – “Harmon passed Hofman, Tinker was safe when Harmon ran over his grounder toward first. Archer sacrificed the runners along, and then Cheney got into the limelight by shooting a fast hopper past Harmon to center field which scored Hofman and Tinker. Evers came along with another single to right, and when Sheckard drove one through Harmon, Cheney scored. Schulte hit a line single to deep right and Evers scored. Zimmerman clouted a hot one at Mowrey, which Mowrey knocked down but could not field. Before Mowrey could get the leather back, Sheckard had scored. A passed ball advanced the runners and then Lennox walked. Hofman, up for the second time, hit another one at Mowrey, which he knocked over to Hauser. Hauser threw to first for the out as Schulte scored. Zimmerman overran third and was caught off and run down by Konetchy and Bliss.”

SLPD – Nothing at all.

SLREP – “Harmon started all the trouble in the sixth by passing Hofman and mussing up Tinker’s infield tap. Archer sacrificed, advancing the runners, and Cheney planted a one-spot in the middle garden, scoring two men. Evers, Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman hit safely together and three more runners raced over the plate. Lennox walked, then up came Hofman with a full house in front of him, three men on and two out. Hofman laid against a curve and knocked the kinks out of it. Mowrey threw himself in front of the ball, but it whistled through

his glove and was headed for the left-field fence when Hauser threw a strangle-hold on it and pegged the runner out at first. One man went over the plate on the play, but Zimmerman was bagged at third, Konetchy, Bliss, and Mowrey figuring in the last half of the double killing.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the ninth session Tinker singled and made second on Ellis’s fumble. Archer sacrificed Tinker to third, and Cheney scored him with a fly to left.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Another run was scored in the ninth on Tinker’s single, Ellis’s fumble of the rap, Archer’s sacrifice, and Cheney’s long fly to Ellis.”

CHREC-H – “... until the ninth when Tinker singled and reached second on Ellis’s fumble. Archer’s infield bunt shoved Tinker to third, [from] where he registered on Cheney’s long fly to Ellis.”

SLGD – “Tinker began with a single to left and took second when Ellis fumbled. Archer sacrificed him to third and he scored on Cheney’s sacrifice fly to Ellis.”

SLPD – “Ellis’s error helped the Cubs to a run in the ninth.”

SLREP – “Tinker took two bags on Ellis’s muff in the ninth, moved up on Archer’s out, and [scored] on Cheney’s long fly.”

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on his steal of home.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI single by Cheney.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Cheney.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

8 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Hofman.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Cheney.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Cheney 3, Sheckard 1, Schulte 1, Hofman 1.

5. April 16, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 5 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Lennox singled and Hofman whaled a long one over right center, Lennox attempted to go all the way home on the smash. He was nipped at the plate. Hofman reached third and scored on Tinker’s fly to Ellis.

* CHDN – “Lennox singled to left. Hofman doubled to right center, but Lennox, trying to score from first, was cut down at the plate, Evans to Konetchy to Bliss. Hofman took third on the play and scored on Tinker’s sacrifice fly to Ellis. Archer singled over Hauser. Cole forced Archer, Huggins, unassisted.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Tinker singled to right field. Cotter struck out. Pierce forced Tinker, Huggins to Hauser. Evers walked, Pierce taking second. McIntire batted for Sheckard. McIntire singled to center field, scoring Pierce and advancing Evers to second. Miller popped to Mowrey in foul territory.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – “Zimmerman singled to right field. Moore popped to Magee. Hofman walked, Zimmerman taking second. Tinker walked, filling the bases. Cotter walked, forcing Zimmerman across the plate. Pierce struck out. Evers singled to left field, scoring Hofman and Tinker and advancing Cotter to second. Good grounded out, Hauser to Magee.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Pierce scored on a 1-RBI single by McIntire.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Cotter.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, McIntire 1, Cotter 1, Evers 2.

6. April 20, 1912 – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Schulte responded to the welcoming demand for a drive over the scoreboard with a hot single to right. Tinker boosted a double between right and center, driving Schulte to third. A wild pitch escaped Benton, letting Schulte register, but Tinker tried to follow across the plate and was stabbed with the ball before he got there. Hofman fouled the side out.”

* CHDN – Sheckard flied to Bescher. Schulte singled to right field. Tinker doubled to center field, advancing Schulte to third. Benton threw a wild pitch, Schulte scoring and Tinker going to third. Tinker was put out, McLean to Benton, when he tried to follow Schulte home. Hofman popped to McLean in foul territory.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Archer was out when Richie paved the way to two tallies with a loud single to right. Mitchell failed to stop it and Richie went down to second. Sheckard walked. Schulte poked a single to left, scoring Richie and driving Sheckard to third. Tinker singled to right and Sheckard trotted home. Then the side went out.”

* CHDN – Archer struck out. Richie singled to right field and went to second on Mitchell’s error. Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to center field, scoring Richie and advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker singled to right field, scoring Sheckard and advancing Schulte to second. Hofman grounded out, Esmond to Hoblitzell, Schulte moving to third and Tinker to second. Zimmerman flied out to Bescher.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman opened the last half of the ninth by working Suggs for a pass. Manager Chance put Miller on to run for Zimmerman. Miller’s speed did not get a chance to show itself, for Evers’s hard bouncer forced Miller at second. Esmond tried to complete a double play on Evers and made a wild throw, letting Evers go to second. Lennox strode to the pan and took a vicious swipe at the first ball pitched, driving it on a line over second base. Evers raced home with the knotting tally. That was all, for Archer rapped into a double play.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman walked. Miller ran for Zimmerman. Evers forced Miller, Suggs to Esmond, Evers taking second when Esmond threw wild to first trying for a double play. Lennox singled to center field, scoring Evers. Archer grounded into a double play, Egan to Esmond to Hoblitzell, Lennox out at second.

Tenth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out in the Cubs’ half of the tenth round and the bags were empty. Sheckard picked out the kind of ball he had been looking for all day and mauled it high and far over right field over the screen and into the seats.”

* CHDN – Richie popped to McLean in foul territory. Sheckard hit a home run over the right field screen.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a wild pitch.

2 (Third Inning) – Richie scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

3 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Lennox.

5 (Tenth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI homer by Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Tinker 1, Lennox 1, Sheckard 1.

7. April 21, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 6 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened with a maul to right field, which looked perfectly safe but Wilson pinched it. A stray curve soaked Evers on the arm and that broke the ice but not the arm. Lennox followed with a safe drive and Archer poled a long one over Leach’s head for two bases, scoring Evers and Lennox. Cheney rolled out and Sheckard walked and Schulte rapped out a single, scoring Archer. Sheckard was stopped on second and tried to

sneak lead enough to steal third, but Leifield wheeled and cut off his retreat. Sheckard gave them quite a chase, but was tagged at last.”

* PITPST – Zimmerman flied to Wilson. Evers was hit by a pitch. Lennox singled to left field, advancing Evers to second. Archer doubled to center field, scoring Evers and Lennox. Cheney grounded out, Wagner to Miller, Archer going to third. Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to right field, scoring Archer and advancing Sheckard to second. Sheckard was picked off and caught stealing third, Leifield to McCarthy to Byrne to Wagner to Byrne.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Hofman and Zimmerman opened with singles. Hofman was caught off second and run to death while Evers was being passed. Zimmerman stole second and kept right on home when Gibson’s wild peg escaped Byrne. Lennox walked and Archer hit a single past Miller, scoring Evers and driving Lennox to third. Lennox was run out trying to score on Cheney’s rap to Leifield, but gave Archer time to reach third and Sheckard scored him with a single. Schulte was called out on strikes.”

* Pittsburgh Sun Telegraph [PITPST] – Hofman singled to left field. Zimmerman singled to left field, advancing Hofman to second. Hofman was caught stealing third, Gibson to Wagner to Byrne, Zimmerman taking second on the play. Evers walked. On a double steal, Zimmerman went to third and Evers to second. Zimmerman scored on Gibson’s wild throw to Byrne attempting to cut off Zimmerman. Lennox walked. Archer singled to left field, scoring Evers and advancing Lennox to third. Cheney tapped to Leifield who threw to Byrne, trapping Lennox off third. Byrne threw to Gibson who tagged Lennox out, Archer moving to third and Cheney reaching first. Sheckard singled to right field, scoring Archer and advancing Cheney to second. Schulte struck out.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI double by Archer.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 2-RBI double by Archer.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from second base) on his steal of third coupled with a fielding error (wild throw) by catcher Gibson.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 3, Schulte 1, Sheckard 1.

8. April 23, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In their half of the third the Cubs tied the count because Lennox walloped one of Adams’ choicest curves into the pot hurricane deck fair. The smash came at the opening of the half and was good for one run only. Archer bounced out. Brown singled and Carey performed his circus feat on Sheckard’s fly after misjudging it so badly that Brown ran and was doubled up at first.”

* CHDN – “Lennox drove the ball into the left field pavilion for a home run, the ball landing up in the top tier. Archer was out, Adams to Wagner to Miller. Brown’s drive was too hot for Byrne to take care of and went for a single. Carey made an excellent catch of Sheckard’s drive and Brown, who thought the ball was going to land safely, was doubled at first, Carey to Wagner to Miller.”

CHIO – “Lennox rendered his home run in the third. He was the first man to face Adams. He hit the ball right between the eyes and it fell into the left field bleachers. Archer’s out at first, Brown’s assault on Byrne’s shoulder and his wild run around the bases when Carey leaped through space and caught Sheckard’s fly marked the rest of that lively inning.”

CHREC-H – “Lennox here came in for honors, tying the score with his four-ply swat over the left grandstand, Brown followed Lennox [after Archer’s out] with a safe single that bounced off the shins of Byrne at third. Sheckard tried hard to lose the ball with a drive to left, but Carey foiled things with a neat catch, and a long throw, which doubled Brown.”

Pittsburgh Dispatch [PITDSP] – “The Cubs were not in evidence until the third round, when Lennox poled one into the left field stand for the circuit. Brown got a scratch single in this inning.”

* Pittsburgh Post [PITPST] – Lennox hit a home run to left field. Archer grounded out, Adams to Wagner to Miller. Brown singled to third base. Sheckard flied out to Carey and Brown was doubled off first, Carey to Wagner to Miller.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Hofman walked and Zimmerman smashed a double to center, Hofman being held at third. Evers slung one on a line at Wagner, who could only knock down the ball and retire Evers at first, letting Hofman score. Zimmerman went to third on the play and tried to score on Lennox’s grounder, but was stopped. Archer popped.”

* CHDN – “Hofman waited for four balls. Zimmerman hit to right center for two bases, Hofman halting at third. Evers was thrown out by Wagner, Hofman scoring and Zimmerman going to third. Lennox bounded to Byrne and Zimmerman was run down between third and home, Byrne to Gibson to Wagner, Lennox going to second on the play. Archer flied to Miller.”

CHIO – “The Cubs got one in their half [of the seventh]. Hofman walked. Zimmerman pounded a two-bagger through second. Evers hit a line drive at Wagner. Owing to Zimmerman’s presence on the baseline, Wagner lost sight of the ball for a second and it hit him on the left wrist hard enough to bend a steel girder. Hofman scored. After throwing out Evers, Wagner [tended to his wrist.] Lennox’s infield dump caused Zimmerman’s out on the baseline. Archer flied.”

CHREC-H – “Hofman opened with free passage and went to third when Zimmerman sailed his two-bagger. Evers grounded out and Hofman scored, Zimmerman going to the third station, from where he was caught trying to score on Lennox’s blow to Byrne. Archer ended the rally with a high one to Miller.”

PITDSP – “In the seventh Hofman ambled and went to third on Zimmerman’s double to center field. Evers rapped toward center. This smash was ticketed for at least two sacks. Wagner stuck out his right hand, breaking down the drive, with the result that Evers was thrown out and Hofman scored. Lennox forced Evers and Archer popped to Miller.”

* PITPST – Hofman walked. Zimmerman doubled to center field, advancing Hofman to third. Evers grounded out, Wagner to Miller, Hofman scoring and Zimmerman advancing to third. Lennox grounded to Byrne who threw to Gibson to head off Zimmerman who then retreated to third and was put out in a run up, Byrne to Gibson to Wagner. Lennox reached second on the play. Archer popped to Miller.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker opened the final half with a single and Hofman drew a pass. Zimmerman poled a long fly to right center, but Wilson copped it. Evers forced Hofman at second. Lennox kept hope alive by driving a single to center, scoring Tinker and putting Evers on second. It needed only a long safe one from Archer to score the two Cub runners and avert defeat, but Archer’s hit was so long perpendicularly that Carey got under it.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Tinker singled. Hofman walked. Zimmerman’s fly to center was caught at the fence, Tinker taking third. Evers forced Hofman and scored Tinker. Lennox singled. Moore was going to run for Lennox, but before there was any running to be done, Archer flied to Carey.”

CHREC-H – “Tinker threw a spasm with a clean single, went to second when Hofman was passed, took third on Zimmerman’s long fly to deep center, and scored when Evers forced Hofman at second. Notwithstanding Lennox’s eleventh-hour single to center, the stuff was off, for Archer closed the chapter by lofting to left.”

PITDSP – “Tinker started by singling. Hofman walked and Zimmerman raised a sacrifice fly. Evers forced Hofman. Lennox singled, sending Tinker in to register. Moore was sent in to run for Lennox. Archer raised a fly which Carey took after a hard run.”

* PITPST – Tinker singled to third base. Hofman walked, advancing Tinker to second. Zimmerman flied out to Wilson, Tinker advancing to third after the catch. Evers forced Hofman at second, Miller to Wagner, Tinker scoring on the play. Lennox singled to center field, advancing Evers to second. Moore ran for Lennox. Archer flied out to Carey.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI homer by Lennox.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Evers.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lennox 1, Evers 2.

9. April 25, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With Sheckard out, Schulte hit one back to Sallee seven miles a second and the big string could not get his hoofs out of the way. The ball stopped dead behind the slab, and Sallee recovered in time to throw out Schulte. Tinker smashed a single through short and stole second while Hofman was working Sallee for a pass. Zimmerman pasted a clean one to center and Tinker went home. The swat sent Hofman to third and they tried a double steal, but a bluff throw caught Hofman for the third out.”

* CHDN – Sheckard flied to Evans. Schulte grounded out, Sallee to Konetchy. Tinker singled to left field. Tinker stole second. Hofman walked. Zimmerman singled to center field, scoring Tinker and advancing Hofman to third. Hofman was caught stealing home, Bliss to Sallee to Mowrey to Bliss.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman singled, but was cut down in a missed hit and run play. Evers was tossed out, but Lennox worked Sallee for a pass, which proved to have a round trip coupon attached. Archer scored Lennox with a wallop over Oakes’s head for two bases. McIntire flied out.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman singled to center field. Zimmerman was caught stealing second, Bliss to Smith. On a bunt, Evers grounded out, Mowrey to Konetchy. Lennox walked. Archer doubled to center field, Lennox scoring. McIntire flied out to Oakes.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte grounded out to start that [the Cubs’ eighth inning]. Tinker smashed a hit and stole second, and Hofman came across with the necessary single to score the run. Zimmerman popped out. Evers kept up the pounding with a double to left. Ellis played it in swell fashion and held Hofman on third; then Lennox clinched the victory with a single into right, driving home Hofman and Evers. Archer grounded out.”

* CHDN – Schulte grounded out Sallee to Konetchy. Tinker singled to center field. Tinker stole second. Hofman singled to center field, scoring Tinker. Zimmerman popped out to Smith. Evers doubled to left field, advancing Hofman to third. Lennox singled to right field, Hofman and Evers scoring and Lennox going to second on the throw in. Archer grounded out, Smith to Konetchy.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI single by Lennox.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Lennox.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Archer 1, Hofman 1, Lennox 2.

10. April 26, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 8 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started it [the first inning] with a walk and Schulte doubled to right. Tinker whaled a fly to Oakes, scoring Sheckard and putting Schulte on third. Steele hit Hofman in the ribs. Zimmerman singled and Evans fumbled long enough to let Zimmerman go to second, Schulte scoring and Hofman making third. Evers flied to Oakes and Hofman raced home. Lennox doubled, sending in Zimmerman. Archer walked and Cheney smashed a liner toward right, but Huggins nailed it.”

* CHDN – Sheckard walked. Schulte doubled to right field, advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Oakes, scoring Sheckard and advancing Schulte to third. Hofman was hit by a pitched ball. Zimmerman singled to right field, scoring Schulte and advancing Hofman to third. Zimmerman took second on an error by Evans. Evers hit a sacrifice fly to Oakes, scoring Hofman. Lennox doubled to center field, scoring Zimmerman. Archer walked. Lennox stole third. Cheney popped out to Huggins.

SLGD – “A pass to Sheckard started Steele on the downgrade. Schulte doubled to right field and Tinker drove to Oakes, sending Sheckard home. Hofman was hit by a pitched ball and Zimmerman singled to right center,

pushing Schulte around to the plate, Hofman going to third and Zimmerman to second when Evans booted the ball. Evers skied to Oakes, counting Hofman. Then Lennox doubled to deep center, Zimmerman stepping home. Lennox stole third and Archer walked, Cheney ending the racket with a dinky lift to Huggins.”

SLREP – “Sheckard started it [the first inning] with a walk and Schulte doubled to right. Tinker whaled a fly to Oakes, scoring Sheckard and putting Schulte on third. Steele hit Hofman in the ribs. Zimmerman singled and Evans fumbled long enough to let Zimmerman go to second, Schulte scoring and Hofman making third. Evers flied to Oakes and Hofman raced home. Lennox doubled, sending in Zimmerman. Lennox stole third and Archer walked. Cheney smashed a liner toward right, but Huggins nailed it.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Woodburn soared in the Cub half [of the third inning], passing Hofman and Zimmerman before the Cardinals could stall enough to get Harmon warmed up. Harmon came in cold and Evers’s fly to Evans let Hofman [advance] to third. Lennox’s fly to Evans put Hofman over the plate. Zimmerman was nailed stealing second by Wingo, but Huggins dropped the ball and gave Zimmerman back his life. Archer drove Zimmerman home with a single.”

* CHDN – Hofman walked. Zimmerman walked, Hofman moving to second. Harmon replaced Woodburn on the mound. Evers flied out to Evans, Hofman advancing to third. Lennox hit a sacrifice fly to Evans, scoring Hofman. Zimmerman was caught stealing second, but was safe when Huggins dropped the ball. Archer singled to left field, scoring Zimmerman. Cheney lined out to Smith.

SLGD – “Passes to Hofman and Zimmerman halted Woodburn’s slab career in the Cub third and Harmon stepped into the scene. Evers skied to Evans and Lennox duplicated the feat, putting Hofman across. Archer singled to left, scoring Zimmerman, and Cheney flied out to Smith.”

SLREP – “Woodburn soared in the Cub half [of the third inning], passing Hofman and Zimmerman before the Cardinals could stall enough to get Harmon warmed up. Harmon came in cold and Evers’s fly to Evans let Hofman [advance] to third. Lennox’s fly to Evans put Hofman over the plate. Zimmerman was nailed stealing second by Wingo, but Huggins dropped the ball and gave Zimmerman back his life. Archer drove Zimmerman home with a single.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Hofman walked and Zimmerman singled. Evers sacrificed them to third and second. Hofman dashed home on Lennox’s rap to Huggins and was safe because Wingo dropped the ball after tagging him out. Zimmerman reached third on the play and scored on Archer’s fly to Evans.”

* CHDN – Hofman walked. Zimmerman singled to left field, advancing Hofman to second. Evers sacrificed, Wingo to Konetchy, advancing Hofman to third and Zimmerman to second. Lennox grounded to Huggins who threw home to nail Hofman, but Wingo dropped the ball, Hofman scoring and Zimmerman advancing to third. Lennox reached first safely on the play. Archer hit a sacrifice fly to Evans, Zimmerman scoring and Lennox moving to second. Cheney grounded out, Harmon to Konetchy.

SLGD – “Hofman walked to start the fifth. Zimmerman singled and Evers sacrificed, Wingo to Konetchy. Huggins grabbed Lennox’s grounder and pegged home to nail Hofman, but Hofman was safe when Wingo fozzled the throw. Archer’s long fly to Evans let Zimmerman register.”

SLREP -- “Hofman walked and Zimmerman singled. Evers sacrificed them to third and second. Hofman dashed home on Lennox’s rap to Huggins and was safe because Wingo dropped the ball after tagging him out. Zimmerman reached third on the play and scored on Archer’s fly to Evans.”

SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

3 (First Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Evers.

4 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Lennox.

5 (Third Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lennox.

6 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Hofman scored (from third base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by the catcher Wingo; the batter, Lennox, was safe on a fielder's choice (second baseman Huggins fielding his grounder and throwing home).

8 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1, Evers 1, Lennox 2, Archer 1.

11. April 27, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard started with a walk, and was nailed at second in a hit and run play that miscued. Schulte was hit by a wild pitch, and he met identically the same fate as Sheckard in the same way. Then Tinker was passed. Tinker waited and scored when Hauser fumbled Hofman's grounder and Zimmerman ripped a single to center.”

* CHDN – Sheckard walked. Sheckard was caught stealing second, Wingo to Hauser. Schulte was hit by a pitched ball. Schulte was caught stealing second, Wingo to Hauser. Tinker walked. Hofman grounded to Hauser and was safe when Hauser fumbled the ball, Tinker taking second on the play. Zimmerman singled to center field, Tinker scoring and Hofman advancing to second. Evers grounded out, Hauser to Konetchy.

Second Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “In the second round with Lennox out, Archer doubled to left. Richie walked. Sheckard singled, scoring Archer. Schulte doubled to left center, driving Richie home and Sheckard to third. Steele went to the scrap heap badly bent and Willis came to the rescue. Tinker flied to right, scoring Sheckard. Willie muffed Hofman's short fly, and Schulte counted. Zimmerman was passed and Evers smashed a single through Mowrey. Hofman scored from second on it, but Mowrey recovered the ball in time to throw home ahead of him. Somehow, Hofman eluded being touched and slid home safely, so [umpire] Owens said.”

* CHDN – Lennox flied to Ellis. Archer doubled to left field. Richie walked. Sheckard singled to left field, scoring Archer and advancing Richie to second. Schulte doubled to center field, scoring Richie and sending Sheckard to third. Willis replaced Steele on the mound. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Willie, Sheckard scoring and Schulte moving up to third. Hofman hit a fly to right and was safe when Willie muffed it, Schulte scoring on the play. Zimmerman walked, sending Hofman to second. Evers singled to left field, scoring Hofman and advancing Zimmerman to third, Evers taking second on the throw in. Lennox popped out Konetchy in foul territory.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte’s double, Hauser’s boot of Hofman’s grounder, and singles by Zimmerman and Evers, helped out by Hauser’s wild shot to first after taking a return throw from the outfield, gave the Cubs three runs in the fourth. The rally was snuffed out by a swift double play started by Hauser off a hot shot roller from Lennox.” [NOTE: The official DBD records show Hofman with one hit. The PBP account given in the CHDN shows that Hofman (a) was safe on a fielding error by Hauser in the first inning, (b) was safe on a fielding error by Willie in the second inning, (c) singled in the fourth inning, and (d) flied out to Oakes in the sixth inning. Also, the official DBD records show Hauser with 2 fielding errors. The PBP account given in the CHDN shows that Hauser had fielding errors in (a) the first inning (fumbled grounder hit by Hofman) and (b) the fourth inning (wild throw to first after receiving throw in following single by Zimmerman).]

* CHDN – Schulte doubled to left field. Tinker bunted and popped out to Willis. Hofman singled to shortstop, advancing Schulte to third. Zimmerman singled to center field, Schulte scoring. Hofman, who advanced to third on the hit, scored and Zimmerman took second when Hauser made a wild throw to first trying to nail Zimmerman after getting the throw in. Evers singled to center field, scoring Zimmerman. Lennox grounded into a double play, Hauser to Huggins to Konetchy, Evers out at second.

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

3 (Second Inning) – Richie scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

4 (Second Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

5 (Second Inning) – Schulte scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (muffed fly) by right fielder Willie; the batter, Hofman, was safe on the fielding error.

6 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

7 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

8 (Fourth Inning) – Hofman scored (from first base) on a single by Zimmerman coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the shortstop Hauser after having received the throw in.

9 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Sheckard 1, Schulte 1, Tinker 1, Evers 2.

12. April 30, 1912 – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard opened the home half with a two bagger over first base. Egan’s throw pulled Hoblitzell off first and gave Schulte life on an easy grounder. Sheckard reached third, and, with Tinker up, they started a hit and run play. The ball was pitched wide and in spite of that the Cubs pulled off a double steal that scored Sheckard. Tinker then popped out. Schulte made third on a wild throw to catch him napping, only to be nipped at the plate on Hofman’s rap to Esmond. They nailed Hofman stealing.”

* CHDN – Sheckard doubled to right field. Schulte reached on an error by Egan, Sheckard moving to third on the play. Tinker popped out to Phelan. Sheckard and Schulte pulled a double steal, Sheckard scoring and Schulte going to second. Schulte was picked off second, but was safe on an error by Suggs. Schulte went to third on the play. Hofman grounded to Esmond who threw home to McLean to retire Schulte, Hofman reaching first on the play. Hofman was caught stealing second, McLean to Esmond.”

Cincinnati Enquirer [CINENQ] – “Sheckard led off in the Cubs’ half of the first with a lucky double just over first base. Schulte grounded to Egan, who threw wild to first and Schulte was safe, Sheckard taking third. Tinker popped to Phelan. A double steal was pulled off handily, when Egan juggled McLean’s low throw, and Sheckard scored. Schulte went to third on a wild throw by Suggs, but was caught at the plate on Hofman’s grounder to Esmond, and Hofman was out stealing.”

Cincinnati Commercial Gazette [CINCOM] – “Sheckard opened the round with a drive down the right field foul line that was good for a double. Then Schulte rolled one to Egan who threw wild to Hoblitzell and Schulte was safe. On the double steal Egan dropped McLean’s throw and Sheckard crossed the plate. Schulte proceeded to third base when Suggs threw wild to second to catch him napping, and after Tinker had fled to Phelan, Esmond cut off Schulte at the plate when Hofman shot a fast one to short. Hofman was caught stealing second.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the second Zimmerman and Evers singled and were advanced by Lennox’s sacrifice. Archer rapped to Phelan, who cut off Zimmerman at the pan, but McLean dropped the ball after making the tag. Evers sneaked to third and scored when Bescher made a swell catch of Lavender’s Texas League fly. Sheckard grounded out.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman singled to left field. Evers singled to third base, advancing Zimmerman to second. Lennox sacrificed, Hoblitzell to Egan, covering first, Zimmerman advancing to third and Evers to second. Archer grounded to Phelan, who threw home to McLean, who muffed the throw, Zimmerman scoring and Evers taking third and Archer first on the play. Lavender hit a sacrifice fly to Bescher, Evers scoring. Sheckard grounded out to Hoblitzell, unassisted.

CINENQ – “In the second Zimmerman and Evers led off with singles and Lennox sacrificed. Archer hit to Phelan, who had Zimmerman nailed at the plate, but McLean dropped the ball after touching him and his run counted. Lavender sent a short fly to Bescher, and Evers came home on the sacrifice, McLean again dropping the throw. Sheckard grounded to Hoblitzell for the third out.”

CINCOM – “Zimmerman singled to left field and Evers beat out a roller along the third-base line. Lennox advanced both runners with a neat sacrifice, and when Archer hit to Phelan, McLean dropped Phelan’s toss and Zimmerman was safe at the plate. Evers moved up to third base and scored on a fly to left field by Lavender, on which Bescher made a great catch. Sheckard ended the inning with a grounder to Hoblitzell.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... but in the fourth the Cubs counted on a muff of Lennox’s fly by Mitchell. Lennox reached second on the error and Archer scored him with a single.”

* CHDN – Evers grounded out, Phelan to Hoblitzell. Lennox was safe at second base when Mitchell muffed his fly ball. Archer singled to left field, Lennox scoring. Lavender popped out Egan. Sheckard singled to left center, advancing Archer to third. Schulte grounded out, Egan to Hoblitzell.

CINENQ – “In the fourth Mitchell dropped a fly in right, which gave Lennox a life and allowed him to score on Archer’s single through Phelan.”

CINCOM – “With one man out Mitchell dropped a liner by Lennox and Lennox pulled up at second base. Archer then bounded one off Phelan’s shins and Lennox registered at the home station. Archer dashed for third when Sheckard singled to left field. Schulte rolled out to Egan.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Again in the fifth Chance’s men counted when Tinker led off with a single, made second on Hofman’s sacrifice, and scored on Zimmerman’s single.”

* CHDN – Tinker singled to center field. Hofman sacrificed, McLean to Hoblitzell, Tinker advancing to second. Zimmerman singled to center field, scoring Tinker. Evers forced Zimmerman at second, Egan to Esmond. Evers moved to second on a wild pitch. Lennox grounded out, Esmond to Hoblitzell.

CINENQ – “The only run the Cubs should have had off Suggs came in the fifth on a single by Tinker, a sacrifice by Hofman, and a hit by Zimmerman.”

CINCOM – “Tinker opened the inning with a clean drive to left field and Hofman died after laying down a neat sacrifice bunt. Then Zimmerman shot a beauty to center field and Tinker dented the rubber. Evers forced Zimmerman at second and then Esmond made a great stop of a hard grounder by Lennox and got his man at first by a foot.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on his steal of home.

2 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (muffed catch) by catcher McLean; the batter, Archer, was safe on a fielder’s choice (third baseman Phelan fielding his grounder and throwing home).

3 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lavender.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lavender 1, Archer 1, Zimmerman 1.

13. May 1, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 7 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman began with a walk, and when Evers pulled a single to right, Zimmerman legged it to third. Lennox was hit by a pitched ball and the bases were packed. Gibson then tried to catch Zimmerman asleep off third and hit him with the ball, it going on out to left field and letting Zimmerman come home, while Evers went to third and Lennox to second. Archer died on a tap to Adams, Evers sticking to third. Richie bounded to one toward third and Byrne messed it, Evers scoring. Sheckard then lined a corker to left center for three bags, Lennox and Richie scoring. Sheckard came in on Schulte’s sacrifice fly. Then Tinker grounded out, ending the fracas.”

PITDSP – “Zimmerman, who began the trouble, drew a walk and went to third when Evers connected for a single to right. Gibson threw wild trying to catch Zimmerman napping off third, with the result that Zimmerman paid off. Archer was down, Adams to Miller. Lennox was hit on the right shoulder with a pitched ball. Richie rolled to Byrne and Evers started for home. Byrne booted the ball and gummed the game, Evers finishing in the money. Sheckard tripled to center, Lennox and Richie registering. Sheckard paid off on Schulte’s sacrifice fly. Byrne threw Tinker to death.”

* PITPST – “Zimmerman strolled and scampered to third when Evers smashed to right for one base. Lennox was stung on the left shoulder by a hot inshoot. This filled the stations. Gibson made a wild peg through Byrne, on

which Zimmerman tallied. Evers went to third and Lennox moved over to second. Adams threw Archer out and held Evers on third but when Byrne fumbled Richie's little hopper, Evers trotted home. Sheckard tripled over left center, tallying Lennox and Richie. Sheckard finished the trip around the circuit when Carey caught Schulte's sacrifice fly. Byrne's heave beat Tinker."

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "With one out, Sheckard walked. He started to steal just as Adams threw to first to catch him off the bag, and the result was that Sheckard was run down. Schulte then walked and stole second. Tinker bounced one to Byrne, who made a bad peg to first. The ball bounced away from Miller, and Schulte scored before he could recover and shoot home. Tinker was out stealing."

PITDSP – "Richie lined to Leach. Sheckard walked and was caught napping. Schulte strolled and stole second. Tinker rolled to Byrne who threw wildly, Schulte scoring. Tinker was out trying to pilfer."

* PITPST – "Richie lined to Leach. Sheckard walked, but was caught snoozing, Adams to Miller to Wagner to McCarthy. Schulte also drew a base on balls. He stole second. Tinker was safe on Byrne's wild heave into the dust, Schulte scoring from second on the error. Tinker died pilfering, Gibson to Wagner."

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "With one gone, Zimmerman hit to center field for three bags. Evers singled to right, scoring Zimmerman. Lennox singled to right, sending Evers to third. Archer popped out to Byrne, and with Richie at bat, Evers and Lennox tried a double steal, but Evers was nipped at home."

PITDSP – "Hofman, first up, flied to Wilson. Zimmerman clouted into center for three bags and scored on Evers's single to right. Lennox's one-bagger to right sent Evers to third and Evers was nailed at the plate during an attempted double steal. Archer popped to Byrne."

* PITPST – "Hofman's long drive was caught by Wilson. Zimmerman sent a terrific clout to the bulletin board for three bases. Evers brought Zimmerman home with a single to right. On the hit and run Evers went to third when Lennox hit to right for one pillow. Archer popped to Byrne. Lennox and Evers attempted a double steal, but Evers was caught at the pan, Gibson to Wagner to Miller to Gibson."

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by catcher Gibson on a failed pickoff attempt.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored (from third base) on a fielding error (fumbled grounder) by the third baseman Byrne; the batter, Richie, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Second Inning) – Lennox scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

4 (Second Inning) – Richie scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

5 (Second Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (wild throw to first) by third baseman Byrne; the batter, Tinker, was safe on the fielding play.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Sheckard 2, Schulte 1, Evers 1.

14. May 2, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 0 runs

15. May 3, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 9 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman caused a thrill at the start of the second by driving the ball into the right field bleachers for a home run. Evers popped out, then Lennox ripped a double over third base. Archer died on a long fly, then Cheney got a double on a fly between Leach and Miller. Lennox scored on it.”

* PIPST – Zimmerman hit a home run to right field. Evers popped out to Miller. Lennox doubled to left field. Archer flied to Leach. Cheney doubled to center field, Lennox scoring. Sheckard struck out.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “With one out Cheney hit to center for one base. Sheckard singled to right, Cheney taking second. Schulte forced Sheckard at second and Cheney moved to third. Tinker poked a single to right, scoring Cheney and sending Schulte to third, Tinker taking second on the throw. Hofman then doubled over Wilson’s head, scoring Schulte and Tinker.”

* PIPST – Archer popped to Byrne. Cheney singled to center field. Sheckard singled to right field, Cheney advancing to second. Schulte forced Sheckard at second, Miller to McKechnie, Cheney advancing to third. Tinker singled to right field, scoring Cheney and advancing Schulte to third. Tinker took second on the throw in. Hofman doubled to right field, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Zimmerman flied to Wilson.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Evers started with a single and Lennox flied to Leach. Archer singled to right, sending Evers to third. Cheney slapped to Miller and Evers was run down, Archer going to third and Cheney to second. Sheckard singled to center, scoring both men and taking second on the throw. Schulte’s fly to Wilson ended it.”

* PIPST – Evers singled to center field. Lennox flied out to Leach. Archer singled to right field, advancing Evers to third. Cheney grounded to Miller, who threw home to Gibson to retire Evers, Archer moving to third and Cheney taking second on the play. Sheckard singled to center field, scoring Archer and Cheney, Sheckard taking second on the throw in. Schulte flied to Wilson.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard walked and went to third on Schulte’s single right. Tinker caromed a single off the pitcher’s shins and Sheckard scored. Hofman tried to sacrifice

* PIPST – Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to right field, advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker singled to the pitcher, scoring Sheckard and advancing Schulte to second. Hofman lined to Miller. Schulte was caught stealing third, Simon to Byrne, Tinker moving up to second. Zimmerman popped out to McCarthy.

Eleventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the eleventh, with one out, Sheckard walked. Schulte singled, Sheckard stopping at second. A wild pitch let them both move up and Sheckard scored on Tinker’s sacrifice fly to Leach. Schulte went to third on the play, but Hofman fanned.”

* PITPST – “Cole struck out. Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to right. Sheckard moved up to third and Schulte to second when Hendrix threw a wild pitch. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Leach, Sheckard scoring and Schulte advancing to third. Hofman struck out.

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

2 (Second Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBIO double by Cheney.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI double by Hofman.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI double by Hofman.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.

8 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

9 (Eleventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Cheney 1, Hofman 2, Sheckard 2, Tinker 2.

16. May 4, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 11 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard led off and made second when McCarthy slightly fumbled, then threw to the grandstand. Schulte beat out a bunt, Sheckard going to third. Tinker slapped into a double play, but Sheckard scored on it. Hofman died on a bounce in front of the plate.”

* PITPST – “Sheckard reached second on an error by McCarthy. Schulte got a bunt single to the pitcher, Sheckard advancing to third. Tinker grounded into a double play, McKechnie to McCarthy to Miller, Sheckard scoring. Hofman grounded out.

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman began with a single over second. Evers flied to Wilson. Lennox singled to center, sending Zimmerman to third. Archer singled to center, scoring Zimmerman and sending Lennox to third. Reulbach hit to Miller and Lennox was run down between third and home. Sheckard’s foul fly closed that one.”

* PITPST – Zimmerman singled to center field. Evers lined to Wilson. Lennox singled to center field, advancing Zimmerman to third. Archer singled to right center, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Lennox to third. Reulbach grounded to Miller, who threw home to Gibson to retire Lennox, Archer moving to third. Sheckard popped out to Miller in foul territory.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “After two were out in the sixth a single by Zimmerman, a triple by Moore, and doubles by Lennox and Needham got three runs for the Cubs.”

* PIPST – Tinker grounded out, McCarthy to Miller. Good grounded out, McCarthy to Miller. Zimmerman singled to center field. Moore tripled to left center field, Zimmerman scoring. Lennox doubled to right center field, Moore scoring. Needham doubled to center field, Lennox scoring. Reulbach struck out.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 6 runs

CHT – “Sheckard tripled and Schulte singled. Adams was relieved by Ferry. Tinker doubled. [Schulte scored. Good was retired. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Tinker.] Zimmerman was run down between second and third on Moore’s tip to the pitcher. Lennox and Needham walked, filling the bases, and McIntire batted for Reulbach. McIntire tripled over Leach’s head, bringing in three runs. Robinson replaced Ferry and struck out Sheckard, closing the round.” [NOTE: The official DBD records show that Needham did not have any bases on balls in the game; see the PIPST description below which states that Needham got on base by being hit by a pitched ball by Ferry. Also, the official DBD records show that Ferry issued 1 base on balls, which, according to the PIPST description, was to Lennox. Hit-By-Pitch and Hit-Batsmen were not recorded officially in 1912.]

* PIPST – Sheckard tripled to center. Schulte singled to left, scoring Sheckard. Tinker doubled to left, scoring Schulte. Good grounded out, McCarthy to Miller, Tinker moving to third. Zimmerman doubled to right center, scoring Tinker. Moore grounded to Ferry, who threw to Byrne heading off Zimmerman who was run down, Ferry to Byrne to McKechnie to Byrne, Moore reaching first on the play. Lennox walked, advancing Moore to second. Needham was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases. McIntire batted for Reulbach. McIntire tripled to center, scoring Moore, Lennox, and Needham. Robinson relieved Ferry on the mound. Sheckard struck out.

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI groundout double play by Tinker.

2 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Moore.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Moore scored on a 1-RBI double by Lennox.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI double by Needham.

6 (Seventh Inning) –Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.

8 (Seventh Inning) –Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

9 (Seventh Inning) – Moore scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntire.

10 (Seventh Inning) – Lennox scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntire.

11 (Seventh Inning) – Needham scored on a 3-RBI triple by McIntire.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 2, Archer 1, Moore 1, Lennox 1, Needham 1, Schulte 1, Zimmerman 1, McIntire 3.

17. May 5, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 6 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman’s triple in the second opened the way for the first score. One was out and Evers followed with a base on balls. Lennox next poked one between Miller and McCarthy for a single that brought Zimmerman home. Archer lifted a long fly to Carey, who made a bad peg to second after the catch, and Evers went to third while Lennox took second. Richie was unable to bring them in, for he died on a pop fly and closed the round.”

* PITPST – “Hofman struck out. Zimmerman tripled to left field. Evers walked. Lennox singled to right field, Zimmerman scoring and Evers advancing to second. Archer flied out to Carey, who made a poor throw in, Evers taking third and Lennox second on the error. Richie popped out to McCarthy.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Archer began with a single to left and Richie struck out. Sheckard lifted to deep right and Wilson made a fine catch close to the fence. Schulte bounced one to center, Archer taking second; then Tinker walked, filling the bases. Hofman slammed a hot one at O’Toole’s chest and it caromed off for a single, letting Archer score and leaving the bases still filled. Zimmerman walked, forcing Schulte to score. Byrne then stabbed a smash by Evers and shot to second in time to force Zimmerman and retire the side.”

* PITPST – Archer singled to left. Richie struck out. Sheckard flied to Wilson. Schulte singled to center, advancing Archer to second. Tinker walked, filling the bases. Hofman singled to pitcher, Archer scoring and the other runners each moving up a base. Zimmerman walked, forcing in Schulte. Evers forced Zimmerman at second, Byrne to McCarthy.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh, with one out, Tinker singled to left and stole second. He had to stay there when Hofman grounded out to Byrne, but Zimmerman followed with a triple and Tinker came home. Evers grounded to McKechnie, and that one was over.”

* PITPST – Schulte grounded out, Miller unassisted. Tinker singled to left. Tinker stole second. Hofman grounded out, Byrne to Miller. Zimmerman tripled to right center, scoring Tinker. Evers grounded out, McKechnie to Miller.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Lennox opened the eighth with a walk and Archer sacrificed. A wild pitch let Lennox take third and he scored when Richie bounded a nasty one along the third base line and beat it for a single. Sheckard walked, and after Schulte had flied out, Tinker walked, filling the bases. Richie then scored from third on a passed ball, but Hofman’s grounder ended that round.”

* PITPST – Lennox walked. Archer sacrificed, O’Toole to Miller, Lennox moving to second. Lennox took third on a wild pitch. Richie singled to third base, Lennox scoring. Sheckard walked, moving Richie up a notch. Schulte flied out to Carey, Richie taking third. Tinker walked, filling the bases. O’Toole threw a wild pitch and Richie scored and the other runners moved up a base. Hofman grounded out, Byrne to Miller. [NOTE: The official DBD records show that O’Toole had one wild pitch and that Gibson had one passed ball.]

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Lennox.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Zimmerman.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI single by Richie.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Richie scored on a passed ball.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lennox 1, Hofman 1, Zimmerman 2, Richie 1.

18. May 6, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “With one out, Schulte drew a base on balls and took second on Tinker’s sharp rap over second for one base. Hofman followed with a line single to center that filled the bases, and Zimmerman ripped one inside of third base for a single, scoring Schulte and Tinker and sending Hofman to third. Zimmerman took second on the throw home, then Evers beat out an ugly bouncer between first and second, and Hofman scooted home, Zimmerman taking third. This was all for Tyler, and McTigue came to his rescue. The second ball he pitched Lennox smashed to Spratt and a double play ended things.”

Boston Herald [BH] – “With one out, Schulte drew a base on balls and took second on Tinker’s sharp rap over second for one base. Hofman followed with a line single to center that filled the bases, and Zimmerman ripped one inside of third base for a single, scoring Schulte and Tinker and sending Hofman to third. Zimmerman took second on the throw home, then Evers beat out an ugly bouncer between first and second, and Hofman scooted home, Zimmerman taking third. This was all for Tyler, and McTigue came to his rescue. The second ball he pitched Lennox smashed to Spratt and a double play ended things.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Archer led off for the Cubs in the second with a double to the right wall and Cheney sacrificed. Sheckard fanned, but Schulte poked a single to right, scoring Archer. Schulte stole second and Tinker walked, but Hofman died on a ground ball, closing the round.”

BH – “Archer led off for the Cubs in the second with a double to the right wall and Cheney sacrificed. Sheckard fanned, but Schulte poked a single to right, scoring Archer. Schulte stole second and Tinker walked, but Hofman died on a ground ball, closing the round.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The other run for the Cubs came in the fourth when Archer led off, this time with a single, and again was moved up by Cheney’s sacrifice. Sheckard walked, and once again Schulte singled, this time a line drive to center, scoring Archer. Sheckard went to third on the hit. Tinker raised a fly to Kirke and Sheckard sprinted home when he thought Kirke had made the catch. The ball was returned to third base and the umpire called him out, claiming Sheckard had left the bag too soon.”

BH – “The other run for the Cubs came in the fourth when Archer led off, this time with a single, and again was moved up by Cheney’s sacrifice. Sheckard walked, and once again Schulte singled, this time a line drive to center, scoring Archer. Sheckard went to third on the hit. Tinker raised a fly to Kirke and Sheckard sprinted home when he thought Kirke had made the catch. The ball was returned to third base and the umpire called him out, claiming Sheckard had left the bag too soon.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Zimmerman.

3 (First Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

4 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Evers 1, Schulte 2.

19. May 7, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard opened the first with a base on balls and Schulte raised a fly to right field Sweeney captured after such a chase. Tinker tapped out to the pitcher, but Hofman drove the ball over Kirke’s head for two bags, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman was safe on Spratt’s bobble, then Evers pulled a single to right, scoring Hofman and sending Zimmerman to third. Lennox drove to left field for one base, scoring Zimmerman and sending Evers to third, but he, himself, was pegged out trying to make second base.”

BH – “Sheckard opened the first with a base on balls and Schulte raised a fly to right field Sweeney captured after such a chase. Tinker tapped out to the pitcher, but Hofman drove the ball over Kirke’s head for two bags, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman was safe on Spratt’s bobble, then Evers pulled a single to right, scoring Hofman and sending Zimmerman to third. Lennox drove to left field for one base, scoring Zimmerman and sending Evers to third, but he, himself, was pegged out trying to make second base.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... until the fourth when singled after one was dead. Lavender fanned, but Sheckard drove one over Campbell’s for two bags and Archer scored. Schulte grounded out, retiring the side.”

BH – “... until the fourth when singled after one was dead. Lavender fanned, but Sheckard drove one over Campbell’s for two bags and Archer scored. Schulte grounded out, retiring the side.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “With one out, Hofman singled to center and went to second on Zimmerman’s out. Evers followed with a triple to right center, scoring Hofman; then Evers trotted home when Lennox duplicated his triple. Archer made a single and Lennox scored.”

BH – “With one out, Hofman singled to center and went to second on Zimmerman’s out. Evers followed with a triple to right center, scoring Hofman; then Evers trotted home when Lennox duplicated his triple. Archer made a single and Lennox scored.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “McTigue began pitching in the sixth and fanned Sheckard, but Schulte walked. Tinker got a single on a pop fly back of second that three Braves tried to catch, all giving up when it looked as if there would be a collision. This put Schulte on second. Hofman forced Tinker at second, Schulte taking third; then he and Hofman executed a neat double steal, Schulte scoring. Zimmerman followed with a stinging single to second. This scored Hofman and Evers’s fly to deep right field closed the round.”

BH – “McTigue began pitching in the sixth and fanned Sheckard, but Schulte walked. Tinker got a single on a pop fly back of second that three Braves tried to catch, all giving up when it looked as if there would be a collision. This put Schulte on second. Hofman forced Tinker at second, Schulte taking third; then he and Hofman executed

a neat double steal, Schulte scoring. Zimmerman followed with a stinging single to second. This scored Hofman and Evers's fly to deep right field closed the round."

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI double by Hofman.

2 (First Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

3 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Lennox.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI double by Sheckard.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Evers.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI triple by Lennox.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

8 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on his steal of home.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Hofman 1, Evers 2, Lennox 2, Sheckard 1, Archer 1, Zimmerman 1.

20. May 8, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – "Sheckard opened with a single. Schulte walked and Tinker sacrificed. Hofman then singled, bringing both Sheckard and Schulte home and taking second himself on the throw to the plate. Hogg was taken off the slab and Tyler put on, and Zimmerman sloughed one to the clubhouse for a home run, driving in Hofman ahead of him. Evers singled to left and made third when Kirke booted the ball, then came home on Lennox's out."

* CHDN – "Sheckard opened with a single. Schulte walked. Tinker sacrificed, Hogg to Houser. Hofman singled to left, scoring Sheckard and Schulte, and took second on Kirke's throw to the plate. Hogg was replaced by Tyler. Zimmerman hit to the clubhouse for a home run, scoring Hofman ahead of him. Evers hit to left field for three bases. Devlin threw Lennox out, Evers scoring. Archer was out, Sweeney to Houser."

CHIO – "Sheckard carved Hogg for a single and Schulte walked. Tinker sacrificed and Hofman took a meat axe and helped himself to a slice that scored Sheckard and Schulte. Hogg was then packed, stamped, labeled, and shipped. Tyler was saluted by Zimmerman's home run before he got his toes on the ground. Evers pounded the ball far beyond Kirke. Evers reached third on this blow and scored on Lennox's out at first. Archer expired at first."

CHREC-H – "The Cubs went to the front with five [runs] in their half, Sheckard opening with a single. Schulte walked and Tinker sacrificed. Hofman launched a long single to left, counting Sheckard and Schulte. Exit Hogg and enter Zimmerman with Tyler, a home run resulting and Hofman going home ahead of Zimmerman. Evers then singled, went to third when Kirke booted his drive, and scored on an out by Lennox."

Boston Globe [BG] – Nothing at all (other than mentioning that Zimmerman got "a home run hit far to deep center in the first.")

BH – "Sheckard opened with a single. Schulte walked and Tinker sacrificed. Hofman then singled, bringing both Sheckard and Schulte home and taking second himself on the throw to the plate. Hogg was taken off the slab and

Tyler put on, and Zimmerman sloughed one to the clubhouse for a home run, driving in Hofman ahead of him. Evers singled to left and made third when Kirke booted the ball, then came home on Lennox's out."

Boston Post [BP] – "Sheckard singled and Schulte walked. Tinker advanced both men with a sacrifice and they scored on Hofman's hit. [Manager] Kling derricked Hogg and sent Tyler in. Zimmerman greeted the portsider with a home run to deep centre field. When Evers tripled, the ball taking a high bound over Kirke's head, Kling ordered Dickson out to warm up. Lennox and Archer grounded out. The result of the onslaught was five runs." NOTE: This account states that Evers tripled in the first inning while other accounts state that Evers singled in the first frame. The official DBD records show Evers with two singles and no triples in the game.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "Lennox walked. Archer flied out, but Toney grounded to the first baseman and Lennox moved to second, from where he scored on Sheckard's single. Sheckard stole second, but Schulte's pop fly ended the round."

* CHDN – "Lennox walked. Archer lined to Kirke. Toney out to Houser, unassisted. Sheckard singled scoring Lennox. Sheckard stole second. Schulte popped to Devlin."

CHIO – "Lennox walked and scored on Sheckard's single after Toney's out."

CHREC-H – "... but the Cubs tied it in their half on a pass to Lennox, an out, and Sheckard's single."

BG – "... but the Cubs tied it in their half on a pass to Lennox, an out, and Sheckard's single."

BH – "Lennox walked. Archer flied out, but Toney grounded to the first baseman and Lennox moved to second, from where he scored on Sheckard's single. Sheckard stole second, but Schulte's pop fly ended the round."

BP – "The Cubs tied it in their half on a pass to Lennox, an infield out, and Sheckard singled."

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "The Cubs tied it again in their half when with two out Zimmerman tripled to right center and scored on Evers's single. Evers was caught napping at first for the third out."

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – "Zimmerman's triple and Evers's single tied it again in the Cub seventh."

CHREC-H – "The Cubs' lone count in the seventh was brought about on Zimmerman's triple, Zimmerman chasing home on Evers's single. Evers was then caught napping at first."

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – "The Cubs tied it again in their half when with two out Zimmerman tripled to right center and scored on Evers's single. Evers was caught napping at first for the third out."

BP – "Again the Cubs came back, Zimmerman hitting one of Dickson's offerings for three bases, and Evers followed with a single past McDonald."

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – "... but in the ninth Sheckard led off with a single. Schulte popped out and Tinker died on a tap to the pitcher, Sheckard going to second. Hofman whaled a single to left and Sheckard scored the tying run. A passed ball let Hofman take second, and he came home when Zimmerman drove to left center for two bags, ending the game."

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – "Sheckard opened the Cub section with a neat single. Schulte could do nothing but pop to Sweeney. Tinker sacrificed. Hofman then slung one that passed entirely through Devlin's body at third. Sheckard scored. This tied it up. A passed ball sent Hofman to second and there he paused to wait for further developments. Zimmerman waited till he got a good one and drove it to the bleachers back of left, scoring Hofman and bringing the show to a fantastic finish."

CHREC-H – "Sheckard started the winning spurt with a single through second. Schulte popped to Sweeney and Tinker was pegged out by Dickson. Sheckard was sent home on a single by Hofman, who took second on a passed ball. Zimmerman then hit his double [scoring Hofman with the winning run], which flew far over Campbell's dome, and which might have been an easy homer had the Cubs been in need of it."

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – "... but in the ninth Sheckard led off with a single. Schulte popped out and Tinker died on a tap to the pitcher, Sheckard going to second. Hofman whaled a single to left and Sheckard scored the tying run. A passed ball let Hofman take second, and he came home when Zimmerman drove to left center for two bags, ending the game."

BP – "Sheckard opened with a single and took second on Tinker's out at first, scoring when Hofman bated safely. Hofman took second on a passed ball and scored the winning run on Zimmerman's safe hit."

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI single by Hofman.
- 2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Hofman.
- 3 (First Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.
- 4 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.
- 5 (First Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Lennox.

- 6 (Fourth Inning) – Lennox scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

- 7 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

- 8 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.
- 9 (Ninth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Hofman 3, Zimmerman 3, Lennox 1, Sheckard 1, Evers 1.

21. May 9, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 1 run

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Hofman opened up the eighth with a base on balls, and when Zimmerman pulled his two bagger inside of third Hofman raced to third. Lennox slapped a hot one to McDonald, who booted it but recovered got the decision on Lennox at first base, Hofman scoring and Zimmerman taking third. Archer’s fly to Kirke closed the round.”

* CHDN – Hofman walked. Zimmerman doubled to left field, advancing Hofman to third. Evers popped to Sweeney. Lennox grounded out, McDonald to Houser, Hofman scoring. Archer flied to Kirke.”

BH – “Hofman opened up the eighth with a base on balls, and when Zimmerman pulled his two bagger inside of third Hofman raced to third. Lennox then slapped a hot one to McDonald, who booted it, but recovered and got the decision at first base, Hofman scoring and Zimmerman taking third. Archer’s fly to Kirke closed the round.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Eighth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Lennox.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lennox 1.

22. May 10, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 0 runs

23. May 11, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 3 runs

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Miller fanned, but Schulte singled. Tinker fouled to Fletcher and Hofman made second on Snodgrass’s error, Schulte taking third. Both scored when Zimmerman singled to center. Evers followed with a single, but Lennox fanned.”

New York Times [NYT] – “Marquard started the eighth by fanning Miller. Schulte singled and Tinker hit an easy pop fly to Herzog. Hofman flied to Snodgrass, the ball hitting squarely in his hands, but on account of the slippery condition, dropping to the ground. Following the muff, Zimmerman and Evers singled, Schulte and Hofman scoring.”

New York Evening Telegraph [NYET] – Miller struck out. Schulte singled. Tinker popped to Fletcher in foul territory. Hofman flied to Snodgrass who dropped the ball, Schulte advancing to third and Hofman taking second. Zimmerman singled, scoring Schulte and Hofman. Evers singled, advancing Zimmerman to third. Lennox struck out.”

New York Press [NYPRS] – “Then [in the eighth], with two out and a man on second, Snodgrass made a cold muff of Hofman’s easy fly. Zimmerman’s single scored both runners. Evers hit safely, but Marquard tightened up and whiffed Lennox for the third out.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the ninth inning a single by McIntire, who batted for Moroney, and Schulte’s double gave the Cubs one more run.”

NYT – “Needham grounded to Shafer at the start of the ninth, and McIntire, hitting for Moroney, singled over Burns’s head. Snodgrass backed up the youngster and in his anxiety to make a play on McIntire, who had taken a big lead off first, threw badly. McIntire advanced to second and scored on Schulte’s double.”

NYET – “Needham grounded out, Shafer to Merkle. McIntire batted for Moroney. McIntire singled to center and took second when Snodgrass threw wild to first. Miller grounded out, Doyle to Merkle, McIntire advancing to third. Schulte doubled, scoring McIntire. Tinker flied out to Snodgrass.”

NYPRS – “... and in the ninth Burns misjudged a fly by pinch hitter McIntire. Burns slipped trying to turn and McIntire got a single. A wild return by Snodgrass put McIntire on second. With two out Snodgrass slipped going after Schulte’s fly and dropped it for a double, which scored McIntire.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI single by Zimmerman.

3 (Ninth Inning) – McIntire scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Schulte 1.

24. May 13, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs were the first to score, Zimmerman busting the center field wall with his triple to start the second attack. Evers walked, then Lennox lifted a sacrifice fly to Snodgrass, Zimmerman beating the peg to the plate. Two more flies ended the round.”

NYT – “The Cubs counted in the second on Zimmerman’s long triple and Lennox’s sacrifice fly.”

* NYET – Zimmerman tripled to center field. Evers walked. Lennox hit a sacrifice fly to Snodgrass, Zimmerman scoring. Archer lined to Devore. Lavender flied to Devore.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman slashed a howling triple to centre, and Evers walked. Lennox’s martyr hoist to Snodgrass enabled Zimmerman to scurry over the counting station. Archer boosted to Devore and Lavender followed suit.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the sixth Hofman walked, took second on Zimmerman’s out, and went to third when Evers beat out a bunt. Lennox forced Evers and scored; then Lennox was nipped stealing.”

NYT – “In the sixth inning Hofman walked, advanced on Zimmerman’s infield out and Evers’s safe bunt, and scored while Lennox was being disposed of.”

* NYET – Hofman walked. Zimmerman grounded out, Doyle to Merkle, Hofman advancing to second. Evers got a bunt single, advancing Hofman to third. Lennox forced Evers at second, Doyle to Shafer, Hofman scoring. Archer forced Lennox at second Herzog to Doyle.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Sheckard singled. Schulte flied out, then Sheckard stole second, going on to third on Meyers’s bad peg. Miller batted for Moore and hit to Herzog, who fumbled, letting Sheckard score. Miller was nipped stealing.”

NYT – “Sheckard’s single, his steal of second base, and Meyer’s wild throw, which enabled him to take third in the seventh inning, was followed by a pinch hit by Miller, who was sent in to bat for Moore, and Sheckard tallied.”

* NYET – Lavender grounded out, Merkle to Tesreau. Sheckard singled to right field. Schulte flied out to Murray. Sheckard stole second and advanced to third when Meyers threw wild to second. Miller batted for Moore. Miller singled to third, scoring Sheckard. Miller was caught stealing, Meyers to Doyle.

NYPRS – “With one out, Sheckard singled to centre. After Schulte flied out Sheckard stole second and took third on Meyers’s bad heave. Sheckard scored when Herzog booted Miller’s grounder, Miller having batted for Moore.”

NOTE: The official DBD record for Miller shows that he had one hit in one at bat.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “For the Cubs, Zimmerman singled after one was out. He took third on Herzog’s fumble of Evers’s roller and scored on Lennox’s out. Archer’s fly ended it, and the ump. then called the game.”

NYT – “Zimmerman singled with one down and advanced when Herzog booted Evers’s tap. Zimmerman dashed for third base, which had been temporarily left uncovered, and slid into the bag with the ball and three Giants, who had rushed from various parts of the field to cut off the runner. The umpires, Finneran and Rigler, also rushed to third base to judge the play, and each rendered a different decision, the former calling the runner out, while Rigler declared that he was safe. The debate was decided by Zimmerman being called safe, as Umpire Rigler had charge of such plays under the circumstances. Lennox hit a vicious grounder at Tesreau, and he fumbled the ball until too late to stop Zimmerman at the plate. He got his man at first base and retired the Cubs by forcing Archer to fly to Snodgrass”

* NYET – “Hofman flied to Murray. Zimmerman singled to center field. Evers was safe on Herzog’s error, Zimmerman going to third and Evers to second. Lennox grounded out, Tesreau to Merkle, Zimmerman scoring and Evers advancing to third. Archer flied to Snodgrass.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman singled to right with one out, and Herzog’s fumble saved Evers. As nobody covered third, Zimmerman made a dash for that bag. Herzog recovered the ball and threw to Shafer, who rushed over to take the throw. Finneran said ‘out,’ but Rigler reversed the decision. Zimmerman scored while Tesreau was throwing out Lennox, Evers going to third. Archer had a chance to win the game, but lifted a fly to Snodgrass.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Lennox.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Lennox.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Lennox.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lennox 3, Miller 1.

25. May 14, 1912 – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 2 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs scored their first run in the second round, when Zimmerman led off with a hot single to left field. Hofman hit one just as hard, but it was straight at Luderus and Zimmerman was forced at second. Downs followed with his drive to left close to the foul line. It was good for two bases and sent Hofman home from first. Evers drew a base on balls, but Archer hit to the pitcher and Downs was forced at third. Cheney’s grounder made the third out.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman singled to left field. Hofman forced Zimmerman at second, Luderus to Doolin. Downs doubled to left, scoring Hofman. Evers walked. Archer forced Downs at third, Alexander to Downey, Evers moving to second. Cheney grounded out, Alexander to Luderus.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out when Zimmerman hit a terrific liner against the screen in front of the left field pavilion. It caromed off into left field and was good for two bases. Hofman followed with a great drive over Titus’s head for two bases and Zimmerman trotted home. Downs fanned, making the third out.”

* CHDN – Miller flied to Cravath. Schulte flied to Cravath. Zimmerman doubled to left field. Hofman doubled to right field, scoring Zimmerman. Downs struck out.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI double by Downs.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Downs 1, Hofman 1.

26. May 17, 1912 – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 5 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Hofman fanned. Tinker singled and when Evers hit to right, Tinker raced to third. Tinker came home on Archer’s sacrifice fly to deep center and Evers scooted to second. Good, batting for McIntire, walked. Then Sheckard walked and when two balls had been called on Miller, Alexander was taken out and Seaton called to the slab. Before Seaton could locate the plate Miller walked, forcing Evers to score. Schulte bounced a high one in front of the plate and beat it out for a single, scoring Good and leaving the bases still filled. Then Zimmerman had the unusual experience of fanning out with the bases filled.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the seventh Zimmerman led off for the Cubs with a roller to Doolan and went to second on Doolan’s wild heave. Hofman doubled to right center, scoring Zimmerman. Hofman took third on Tinker’s out. Evers died on a pop fly, then Archer singled, scoring Hofman. Saier, batting for Richie, was called out on strikes.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.
2 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Miller.
3 (Fourth Inning) – Good scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Hofman.
5 (Seventh Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 2, Miller 1, Schulte 1, Hofman 1.

27. May 18, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 5 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman was first up in the second inning, and ... he drove one far out to the fence in deep left field and by a great exhibition of sprinting he made it good for a home run. Hofman died on a long fly. Tinker grounded out, but Evers singled past second. Archer poled one along the left foul line for two bags, sending Evers to third; then Cheney pulled a terrific smash just inside of third for a double, scoring both Evers and Archer. Sheckard’s tap to the pitcher ended the round.”

Brooklyn Eagle [BRKEGL] – “... in the second when Zimmerman opened the festivities with a home run to left, Wheat’s return of the ball went through Tooley, but the critics were almost unanimous that the runner would not have been caught anyhow. Hofman flied to left and Tooley threw out Tinker. Evers singled through Tooley and went to third on Archer’s double to left. Cheney astonished the natives by delivering a double to left and Evers and Archer scored. Sheckard was thrown out by Kent.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman smashed a homer into the left field bleachers for the first run, and singles by Evers and Archer and Cheney’s double accounted for two more [runs].”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Another run for the Cubs came in the third when Miller led off with a screaming triple to left. Schulte drew a pass to first, then Brooklyn switched pitchers, Knetzer replace Kent. The first thing Knetzer did after getting his foot properly placed on the slab was to whirl and catch Schulte napping at first base. Zimmerman then slammed a single to left and Miller trotted home, Zimmerman stole second, but was left there, for Hofman fanned and Tinker popped to Daubert.”

BRKEGL – “Miller opened the third for Chicago with a healthy triple to left. Kent then went to the bench, Knetzer taking his place. [After] Schulte had been caught off first [Zimmerman singled, scoring Miller]. Zimmerman stole second, but Hofman fanned and Tinker flied to Daubert.”

NYPRS – “Miller started the third with a triple and then Kent walked Schulte. This was enough for [manager] Dahlen, who sent Knetzer to do the rescue act. Knetzer caught Schulte asleep at first, but Zimmerman again was on the job, scoring Miller with a single.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard began with a walk and Miller sacrificed. Schulte flied to Tooley, but Zimmerman made a single to center, sending Sheckard home. Zimmerman was nipped stealing, retiring the side.”

BRKEGL – “In the seventh inning, Sheckard walked and Miller sacrificed. Schulte popped o Tooley. Zimmerman singled to right, scoring Sheckard. Erwin threw out Zimmerman stealing.”

NYPRES – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI double by Cheney.

3 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI double by Cheney.

4 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 3, Cheney 2.

28. May 19, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 2 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Hofman opened with a red hot single to center and it got through Northen and rolled to the clubhouse, letting Hofman race to third. Tinker promptly singled, bringing Hofman home, but Tinker tried to take two bases when the ball was booted in right field, and was shot dead at second. The next two men died on ground balls.”

BRKEGL – “Hofman singled to center for Chicago in the second inning. Northen fussed with the ball and Hofman reached second. Tinker singled to right, Hofman going home. Tinker forgot that Moran is the human rifle and attempted to stretch his single into a double. He was thrown out to Tooley by a city block. Hummel threw out Evers and Ragan performed the same kindly office for Needham.”

NYPRS – “Hofman singled and went all the way to third on Northen’s fumble. Tinker dropped a Texas Leaguer in short centre, Hofman scoring, but Tinker was harpooned trying to make second. Evers and Needham were easy outs.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one dead Evers singled to center and Needham followed with a terrific drive to the fence on the left field foul line for two bases, scoring Evers on the gallop. Needham got to third on Lennox’s out, but was left there when Sheckard closed the rally with a fly to Northen.”

BRKEGL – “Tinker was exterminated on a grounder to Hummel. Evers singled to left and made the other three bases on Needham’s double to left. Lavender died via Tooley to Daubert, Evers going to third. Sheckard flied to Northen.”

NYPRS – “... but in the fifth Evers, with one gone, singled to centre and raced home on Needham’s double. Needham went to third while Tooley was throwing out Lavender, but was left when Sheckard flied to Northen.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI double by Needham.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Needham 1.

29. May 21, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 5 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman was first up and he busted a double along the left foul line. Hofman bashed a hot one at shortstop and Zimmerman was nipped at third. Hofman made up for his hit of ill will by stealing second; then after Tinker had fanned, Evers cut a single to left field and Hofman sprinted home. Evers was caught trying to steal.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman doubled. Hofman grounded to Tooley, whose throw to Smith got Zimmerman at third base. Hofman stole second. Tinker struck out. Evers singled, Hofman scoring when Wheat fumbled the ball. Evers was nipped stealing, Phelps to Hummel.”

CHIO – “The Cubs picked up their first run in the second. Zimmerman opened the Cub half with a terrific drive down the left foul line for a double. Hofman hit to Tooley and Zimmerman was tossed out at third. Tinker fanned and Hofman stole. Evers singled to left and Hofman came on home when Wheat fumbled.”

BRKEGL – “Zimmerman doubled. Hofman drove to Tooley and Zimmerman was nipped going to third. Hofman stole second and Tinker fanned. Evers singled to left, scoring Hofman, and was later thrown out, Phelps to Hummel, on an effort to steal second.”

* NYET – Zimmerman doubled. Hofman reached on a fielder’s choice, Zimmerman being put out at third, Tooley to Smith. Hofman stole second. Tinker struck out. Evers singled to left field, Hofman scoring when Wheat fumbled the ball. Evers was caught stealing second, Phelps to Hummel.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman pried off the lid with a single, only to get caught trying to make third on Hofman’s grounder to Tooley. Hofman stole second, and after Tinker fanned, Evers came to scratch with a screaming single to centre, sending in Hofman. Evers died stealing.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman began with a walk and Hofman lined one to the far corner of right field for two bases, Zimmerman legging it all the way home. Tinker poked a single over second and Hofman beat it for the plate. Evers forced Tinker at second. Evers stole second just as Needham fanned, but he died there when Moroney rolled out to Hummel.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman walked and scored when Hofman hit to deep right for two bases. Hofman scored from second when Tinker pushed a single to center. Evers forced Tinker at second, Hummel to Tooley. Evers stole second as Needham struck out. Moroney out, Hummel to Daubert.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman walked and scored on Hofman’s double to the right field wall. Tinker singled to center, scoring Hofman. Evers hit toward Hummel on the ground. Tinker tried to keep from being hit by the ball and fell down, with his chin in the ground. Before he could get into running order again he was chucked out at second. Evers stole second without avail, as Moroney was easy at first.”

BRKEGL – “Zimmerman worked Rucker for a pass in the fourth inning and went all the way home on an orthodox double to right by Hofman. Tinker whacked to center, scoring Hofman. Evers forced Tinker and stole second. Needham fanned and Moroney was exterminated on a grounder to Hummel.”

* NYET – Zimmerman walked. Hofman doubled to right field, scoring Zimmerman. Tinker singled to center field, scoring Hofman. Evers forced Tinker at second, Hummel to Tooley. Evers stole second as Needham struck out. Moroney grounded out, Hummel to Daubert.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman walked and raced all the way around on Hofman’s double to right. Hofman counted on Tinker’s single to centre.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “This time Hofman started with a walk and went to third on Tinker’s single to right. Evers hit to Daubert and was out, Hofman sticking at third while Tinker went to second. Rucker knocked [down] Needham’s smash and threw Hofman out at the plate, Tinker going to third. Needham then purposely took a big lead off first and drew a throw from Phelps and Tinker scooted home, beating the return throw while Needham got to second on the play. Moroney followed with a single to left and Needham got home. Moroney tried to take second on the play and made it, but slipped over the bag in his slide and was tagged.”

* CHDN – “Hofman walked. Tinker singled and Hofman went to third. Evers out to Daubert, unassisted. Needham grounded to Rucker, and Hofman was out on the base line, Rucker to Phelps. Needham and Tinker pulled off a double steal, Tinker scoring. Moroney singled, Needham scoring. Moroney tried to reach second on Wheat’s throw to the plate, but was retired, Wheat to Phelps to Hummel.”

CHIO – “Hofman walked and went to third on Tinker’s single to deep right. Evers grounded to Daubert. Needham rolled one to Rucker and Hofman was caught on the base line at third. Tinker scored on a double steal with Needham. Moroney singled, scoring Needham, and was out trying to reach second on the play.”

BRKEGL – “Hofman walked, took second on Tinker’s single to right, and third when Evers grounded out to Daubert. Needham drove to Rucker who threw out Hofman at the plate. [NOTE: Nothing mentioned about Tinker scoring and Needham moving to second on the failed pickoff play described above in the CHT account.] Moroney singled to left, Needham scoring, but Moroney died at second trying to make his hit a double.”

* NYET – Hofman walked. Tinker singled, advancing Hofman to third. Evers grounded out to Daubert, advancing Tinker to second. Needham hit to Rucker who threw home to Phelps, retiring Hofman. Tinker took third on the play. Tinker stole home and Needham stole second. Moroney singled to left, scoring Needham, but was out at second, Wheat to Phelps to Hummel.

NYPRS – “With one gone, Tinker on third and Needham on first, the pair worked a double steal, Tinker scoring. Needham came home when Moroney singled to left. Moroney was out trying to make second.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored (from second base) on a single by Evers couple with a fielding error (fumbled pickup) by left fielder Wheat.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Hofman.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on his steal of home.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI single by Moroney.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 1, Hofman 1, Tinker 1, Moroney 1.

Runs Scored Statistics from MLB's Official Records

Hofman 2, Moroney 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

Runs Scored Statistics from Newspaper Accounts

(A) Text Descriptions (see above):

- a. Chicago Tribune (CHT) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- b. Chicago Daily News (CHDN) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- c. Chicago InterOcean (CHIO) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- d. Brooklyn Eagle (BRKEGL) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- e. New York Press (NYPRS) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

(B) Boxscores:

- a. Chicago Tribune (CHT) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- b. Chicago Daily News (CHDN) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- c. Chicago InterOcean (CHIO) – Hofman 2, Needham 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- d. Brooklyn Eagle (BRKEGL) – Hofman 2, Moroney 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.
- e. New York Press (NYPRS) – Hofman 2, Moroney 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

Note that all of the text descriptions agree with one another – particularly that Needham – NOT Moroney – scored the second Chicago run in the sixth inning (i.e., the fifth overall run scored by the Cubs); indeed, Moroney's single batted in Needham. Also note that the runs-scored numbers in the boxscores in the three Chicago newspapers (CHT, CHDN, and CHIO) agree with the text descriptions. BUT, the runs-scored numbers in the boxscores in the out-of-town newspapers (BRKEGL and NYPRS) show Moroney with one run scored and Needham with zero runs scored.

CONCLUSIONS:

- **For the game on May 21, 1912 –**

➔ Needham actually scored 1 run – not 0 runs as shown in MLB's official DBD records.

➔ Moroney actually scored 0 runs – not 1 run as shown in MLB's official DBD records.

- **For the entire 1912 season –**

➔ Needham actually scored 13 runs – not 12 runs as shown in MLB's official DBD records.

➔ Moroney actually scored 0 runs – not 1 run as shown in MLB's official DBD records.

30. May 22, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 10 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “In the second Zimmerman led off with a base on balls. Zimmerman reached second on Hofman's out and moved to third on Tinker's out. Then Evers got a base on balls. On the second ball pitched to Needham they started a delayed steal and drew a throw to second, whereupon Zimmerman scooted home before the ball could

be returned. Needham followed with a two-base drive to the left wall and Evers scored. Then Cheney ripped a single to center and Needham was just able to get to the plate ahead of the ball.”

BRKEGL – “... in the second round, when three bases on balls and two hits sent three Cub runs over the plate.”

NYPRS – “With two gone, Zimmerman on third and Evers on first, the pair worked a double steal. Evers did not linger long at the midway, for Needham came along with a double to left, Evers riding home. Needham scored on Cheney’s safe drive to left.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 6 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started the fifth inning stampede with a single, and Miller bunted and was safe on the pitcher’s fumble. Schulte got an infield hit, filling the bases; then Zimmerman batted a single through Smith, scoring Sheckard. Tooley fumbled Hofman’s roller and threw it into the grandstand, and Miller and Schulte were allowed to score, while Zimmerman went to third and Hofman to second. Tinker hit one a mile into the air back of second, but it fell to the ground for a double, and Zimmerman scored, while Hofman took third. Evers singled and Hofman and Tinker came home. Needham popped to the pitcher in an attempt to bunt; then Daubert captured Cheney’s liner off his shoes and ran to first for a double play before Evers could get back.”

BRKEGL – “Sheckard started with a hit and Miller bunted. Schulte beat out a bunt and Zimmerman shot a single down to Smith with such force that Smith could not handle it in time to stop Sheckard scoring or to retire Zimmerman at first. Tooley then fumbled Hofman’s slow bouncer and threw wild over first, letting in two more runs. Tinker’s double was a freak affair, which the wind carried back so that it fell just back of third base between Wheat and Smith, and another runner tallied. Then Evers singled and brought Tinker home, ending the melee.”

NYPRS – “Sheckard singled. Miller was safe on Yingling’s error and the bases were filled when Schulte beat out a bunt. Zimmerman singled Sheckard home, and when Tooley fumbled Hofman’s grounder, Miller and Schulte scored. Zimmerman reached third and Hofman second. Tinker singled, scoring Zimmerman. Evers drove safely to centre, registering Hofman and Tinker. Needham flied to Yingling, and when Cheney lined to Daubert, Daubert doubled up Evers off first.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman drove his home run into the left pavilion.”

BRKEGL – “The home run by Zimmerman in the seventh was the last tally made by the locals.”

NYPRS – “Zimmerman hit into the left field bleachers for the circuit in Chicago’s half of the seventh.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on his steal of home.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI double by Needham.

3 (Second Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI single by Cheney.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Miller scored (from third base) on a 0-out 1-RBI grounder by Hofman, who was safe on a fielding error (fumble plus wild throw to first) by the shortstop Tooley.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte score (from second base) on a fielding error (fumble plus wild throw to first) by the shortstop Tooley; the batter, Hofman, was safe on the fielding error.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.

8 (Fifth Inning) – Hofman scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

9 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

10 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Needham 1, Cheney 1, Zimmerman 2, Hofman 1, Tinker 1, Evers 2.

31. May 24, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 3 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Hendrix wouldn’t give Zimmerman a nice one to swing at, so Zimmerman walked. Zimmerman was forced at second a moment later, when Hofman smacked one to McCarthy. Tinker bounced one in front of the plate and was shot out at first, Hofman going to second. Evers followed with a poke over third for two bases and Hofman trotted home. Archer fanned, retiring the side.”

* PITPST – Zimmerman walked. Hofman forced Zimmerman, McCarthy to Wagner. Tinker grounded out, Hendrix to Miller, advancing Hofman to second. Evers doubled to left field, Hofman scoring. Archer struck out.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Evers line one to left center and made third on a gallop. Archer poked one safely to right and Evers scored. Richie forced Archer at second and Sheppard fouled to Miller.”

* PITPST – Tinker lined to McCarthy. Evers tripled to left center. Archer singled to right field, scoring Evers. Richie forced Archer, Hendrix to Wagner. Sheppard popped to Miller in foul territory.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller started the ninth for Chicago and was safe on McCarthy’s fumble. Schulte flied out, but Zimmerman singled, sending Miller to third, and he scored when Hofman forced Zimmerman. Tinker’s roller ended the game.”

* PITPST – Miller reached on an error by McCarthy. Schulte flied to Leach. Zimmerman singled to right field, advancing Miller to third. Hofman forced out Zimmerman at second, McCarthy to Wagner, Miller scoring. Tinker grounded out, McCarthy to Miller.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 1, Archer 1, Hofman 1.

32. May 25, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 2 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out, Miller singled to center and stole second. Schulte walked. Zimmerman died on a long fly to Leach and Miller scooted to third after the catch. Miller and Schulte then executed a pretty double steal, Miller scoring. Both Hofman and Tinker walked, filling the bases, and in this pinch Evers lined straight into Wagner’s hands, retiring the side.”

* PITPST – Sheckard struck out. Miller singled to center field. Miller stole second. Schulte walked. Zimmerman flied to Leach, Miller taking third after the catch. Miller stole home and Schulte stole second. Hofman walked. Tinker walked, filling the bases. Evers lined to Wagner.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller opened with a single and on the hit and run play Schulte grounded out, Miller taking second. Zimmerman was robbed of at least a triple by Leach who raced over to left center and captured a line drive. Hofman then doubled over Wilson’s head and Miller scored. Tinker rolled to McCarthy for the third out.”

* PITPST – Miller singled to left field. Schulte grounded out, McCarthy to Miller, Miller advancing to second. Zimmerman lined out to Leach. Hofman doubled to right field, scoring Miller. Tinker grounded out, McCarthy to Miller.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Miller scored on his steal of home.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI double by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Hofman 1.

33. May 26, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 1 run

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out Miller walked and Schulte followed with a ripping single to center. Miller stopped at second and O’Toole refused to give Zimmerman a nice one to hit, so Zimmerman walked, filling the bases. Hofman made good in the pinch with a long fly to Carey and Miller skipped home after the catch. Tinker’s fly to Wilson ended the round.”

* PITPST – Sheckard grounded out to Miller. Miller walked. Schulte singled to left field, advancing Miller to second. Zimmerman walked, filling the bases. Hofman hit a sacrifice fly to Carey, Miller scoring. Tinker flied out to Wilson.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Miller score on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Hofman 1.

34. May 27, 1912 – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 4 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers began with a poke over shortstop for one base, and after Needham had fouled off a couple of corking drives, he swung at the third one and missed. Reulbach, however, smashed one at the pitcher’s nose and it caromed off his hands away to the shortstop’s position. Esmond was going toward second on the jump to stop the ball, then he had to reverse and run back into deep short and still throw Reulbach out at first, Evers going to second. Sheckard next pinged one just inside of first base and Hoblitzell knocked it down in time to hold it to an infield single, Evers having to stop at third. Schulte tore a single past second, scoring Evers and sending Sheckard to third. Schulte stole second, but both died on the bases when Tinker popped out.”

* CHDN – Evers singled to left field. Needham struck out. Reulbach grounded out, Fromme to Esmond to Hoblitzell, Evers advancing to second. Sheckard singled, advancing Evers to third. Schulte singled, scoring Evers and advancing Sheckard to third. Schulte stole second. Tinker popped to Esmond.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the next [fourth] inning Zimmerman started with a hit to Phelan. Phelan attempted to stop the ball with his bare hand, in spite of the fact that it was right in front of him. He messed it, then recovered and threw to the grandstand, and Zimmerman legged it to third base. Hofman died on a bounce to Esmond, Zimmerman sticking at third; then Saier lifted a fly to Bescher, and Zimmerman came home after the catch. Evers’s grounder ended that one.”

* Zimmerman was safe on an error by Phelan, who threw wild to first after fumbling the ball. Zimmerman reached third on the play. Hofman grounded out, Esmond to Hoblitzell. Saier hit a sacrifice fly to Bescher, Zimmerman scoring. Evers grounded out, Phelan to Hoblitzell.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Needham began with a single and Reulbach bunted to Fromme, who shot to second base in time to have forced Needham, but Esmond dropped the ball and both Needham and Reulbach were safe. Sheckard next bunted to Fromme, who scooped the ball, started to shoot to third, then decided he couldn’t beat Needham, so whirled and threw to first, and by that time Sheckard was over the bag, making the bases filled with none out. Schulte died on a short fly to Marsans, Needham staying at third. Tinker drove a long fly to Marsans, and Needham sprinted home. Zimmerman popped high to Esmond, ending the round.”

* CHDN – Needham singled. Reulbach bunted and was safe when Esmond dropped Fromme’s throw trying to force Needham out at second. Sheckard got a bunt single to the pitcher, filling the bases. Schulte flied to Marsans. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Marsans, scoring Needham. Zimmerman popped to Esmond.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker drove a terrific liner over Bescher’s head to the fence for three bases. One was out at the time, and Tinker came in on Zimmerman’s hot single to center. Hofman grounded out on a hit-and-run play, Zimmerman going to second, and Saier fanned.”

* CHDN – Schulte popped to Egan. Tinker tripled to left field. Zimmerman singled, scoring Tinker. Hofman grounded out, Egan to Hoblitzell, advancing Zimmerman to second. Saier struck out.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Saier.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Saier 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

35. May 28, 1912 – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 10 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 9 runs

CHT – “Brown hit one over second for a single and Sheckard followed with a terrific drive to the right wall for two bases, Brown stopping at third. Schulte’s best was one to the sky and Hoblitzell made the catch. Tinker then lined one to the fence in right center for two bases, scoring Brown and Sheckard. Zimmerman slashed a red hot one inside of third base and made a triple of it, Tinker coming home. Hofman cut a sharp single past second and Zimmerman scored. That was where Gaspar was yanked and Keefe took his place. Saier pulled a single to right and Evers walked, filling the bases. Needham was hit by a pitched ball, forcing Hofman to count; then Brown came up for his second turn of the inning and poked another single to center, scoring Saier and Evers. Sheckard walked, filling the bases again. Schulte poled a single to right, scoring Needham and Brown and sending Sheckard to third. Tinker then closed the stampede by lining sharply to Esmond and a double play retired the side.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The final run scored by Chicago came in the sixth when Tinker began with a base on balls and stole second. Zimmerman lined out to Hoblitzell, but Miller, who had succeeded Hofman, smacked a single to right, bringing Tinker home. Miller took second on the throw home, but died there when Saier popped to Hoblitzell and Evers fled to Marsans.”

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Brown scored on a 2-RBI double by Tinker.

2 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Tinker.

3 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

4 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

5 (Third Inning) – Hofman scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded hit-by-pitched-ball by Needham.

6 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Brown.

7 (Third Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Brown.

8 (Third Inning) – Needham scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.

9 (Third Inning) – Brown scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.

10 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 2, Zimmerman 1, Hofman 1, Brown 2, Schulte 2, Miller 1.

36. May 30, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Two were out when Sheckard walked and Schulte followed with a drive against the right field sign board for a home run, Sheckard running in ahead of him. Tinker’s long fly to Bescher ended the splurge.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago score 1 run

CHT – “Tinker belted a single to center. Zimmerman followed with a smash over second for one base and Tinker legged it to third. Hofman immediately slammed one to center for a single, scoring Tinker. Zimmerman had to stop at second. Saier drew a walk, filling the bases, but with this intense situation prevailing Evers and Needham both popped out and Cheney closed the attack with a roller to Egan.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schulte.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schulte.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Hofman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 2, Hofman 1.

37. May 30, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 8 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard walked and on the hit and run play Schulte smacked a single to left, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker followed with a slow bouncer to Phelan and Sheckard beat the throw to the plate. Zimmerman bunted and Bagby shot to third, an instant too late to force Schulte, who slid into the bag. This filled the bases and Miller singled to right, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Zimmerman tried to make third and beat Mitchell’s throw, but slid over the bag and was tagged. Miller took second on the throw. Saier flied out to Marsans, but Evers singled to center, scoring Miller, and Evers took second on the throw. Needham banged one to Phelan, who tagged Evers for the third out.”

* CHDN – Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to center field, advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker singled to third base, Sheckard scoring and Schulte advancing to second. Zimmerman sacrificed and was safe on a fielder’s choice when Bagby’s throw to Phelan at third was not in time to force Schulte. This loaded the bases. Miller singled to right field, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Tinker was out trying to advance to third, Mitchell to Phelan. Miller took second on the play. Saier flied out to Marsans. Evers singled to center field, scoring Miller, Evers advancing to second on the throw in. Needham grounded to Phelan who tagged Evers.

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Bagby was replaced on the slab by Smith. Smith was horribly wild, passing Lavender and Sheckard for a starter. Schulte bunted in front of the plate and Clark shot to third trying to force Lavender, but Lavender beat the ball. Tinker slashed one to Phelan and a double play resulted, Lavender being forced out at the plate and Tinker doubled at first base. Smith then cut loose with a wild pitch, the ball bouncing into the grand stand and letting both Sheckard and Schulte score. Zimmerman walked and stole second, but was left there when Miller fanned.”

* CHDN – Smith replaced Bagby on the mound for Cincinnati. Lavender walked. Sheckard walked, advancing Lavender to second. Schulte sacrificed and was safe when Clark threw to third attempting to force Lavender, who beat the throw. Sheckard moved to second on the play. Tinker grounded into a double play, Phelan to Clark to Hoblitzell, Lavender being forced out at home while Sheckard advanced to third and Schulte to second. Smith threw a wild pitch, Sheckard and Schulte scoring. Zimmerman walked. Zimmerman stole second. Miller struck out.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “With one out Saier singled. Evers hit to Phelan, who shot wild to second, and both runners were safe. Needham grounded out. Then Lavender rolled one close to second and Egan heaved it to the grandstand, Saier and Evers crossing the plate. Sheckard’s grounder to Hoblitzell closed the round.”

* CHDN – Miller grounded out, Egan to Hoblitzell. Saier singled to right field. Evers grounded to Phelan who threw wild to second trying to force Saier, both runners being safe. Needham grounded out, Esmond to Hoblitzell, Saier advancing to third and Evers to second. Lavender grounded to Egan who threw wild to first, Saier and Evers scoring, Lavender reaching first. Sheckard grounded out to Hoblitzell.

SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Miller.

3 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Miller.

4 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

5 (Second Inning) – Sheckard scored on a wild pitch.

6 (Second Inning) – Schulte scored on a wild pitch.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Saier scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (wild throw to first) by the second baseman Egan; the batter, Lavender, was safe on the fielding error.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (wild throw to first) by the second baseman Egan; the batter, Lavender, was safe on the fielding error.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Miller 2, Evers 1.

38. June 1, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 7 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte began with a walk and went to third on Tinker’s single to right. Zimmerman lined one to the left fence for three bases, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Miller grounded out, and Zimmerman scored on the play. Saier singled to center and raced to third on Evers’s single to right. Dickson was taken out and Perdue took his place. Needham flied to Houser, then Good, batting for Reulbach, forced Evers at second, ending the round.”

* CHDN – Schulte walked. Tinker singled to right field. Zimmerman tripled to left field, Schulte and Tinker scoring. Miller grounded out, Sweeney to Houser, Zimmerman scoring. Saier singled to center field. Evers singled to right field, advancing Saier to third. Perdue replace Dickson on the slab for Boston. Needham popped out to Houser. Good batted for Reulbach. Good forced Evers out at second base, Devlin to Sweeney.

BH – “Schulte, the first man up, worked Dickson for transportation and landed on third on Tinker’s bingle to right. Zimmerman had Dickson two and nothing, and when the pitcher tried to slip over a strike, Zimmerman belted the ball to the centre field fence for three bases [driving in Schulte and Tinker] and scored while Sweeney was throwing out Miller. Saier kept up the bombardment by dropping a single into centre and Evers pushed one into right. This was all for Dickson and Perdue was trotted in. Needham tried to sacrifice and popped to Houser. Good was sent to bat for Reulbach and he hit to Devlin, who tossed to Sweeney, forcing Evers.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Two were out when the blowup came. Tinker cut one to Devlin and Tinker got to second on Devlin’s overthrow. Zimmerman followed with a drive to the left wall for two bases and Tinker scored. Miller singled to right, sending Zimmerman home; then Saier came through with a long drive to right center that dropped into the bleachers for a home run, Miller scoring ahead of Saier. Evers closed the rally with a bounce to Sweeney.”

* CHDN – Sheckard lined to Miller. Schulte popped to McDonald. Tinker reached second base on Devlin’s error. Zimmerman doubled to left field, Tinker scoring. Miller singled to right field, Zimmerman scoring. Saier hit a home run to right field, scoring Miller ahead of him. Evers grounded out, Sweeney to Houser.

BH – “Sheckard opened the inning by lining to Miller and Schulte lifted a high one which McDonald captured. Then Tinker hit to Devlin and reached second on the overthrow. Zimmerman smashed a two-bagger to left centre, which sent Tinker in the tying run. The Cubs went into the lead when Miller singled, as Zimmerman scored from second on the hit. Saier drove the second ball pitched to him into the bleachers for the circuit.”

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Miller.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI homer by Saier.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI homer by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 3, Miller 2, Saier 2.

39. June 3, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller opened with a double against the right field fence. Saier bunted and beat it for a single, Miller moving to third. Evers slammed against the right wall for a single, scoring Miller. Saier stopped at second. Needham drove a long fly to left and Jackson made a circus catch. Brown fanned, but Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte’s best in this crisis was a long fly to Campbell.”

* CHDN – Miller doubled to right field. Saier got a bunt single to third base, advancing Miller to third. Evers singled to right field, scoring Miller and advancing Saier to second. Needham flied to Jackson. Brown struck out. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte flied to Campbell.

BH – "... but in the second chapter Miller pounded a double, which, followed by a safe bunt by Saier and a one-cushion rap by Evers, sent Miller across."

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "Tinker was first up and walked. On the hit and run play Zimmerman lined a single to left center and Tinker made third pulled up. Miller poled a single to right, scoring Tinker, but Zimmerman was relayed out trying to make third base. Miller scooted to second on the play. Saier flied deep to Jackson and Miller dashed to third after the catch, but Evers's roll to Sweeney retired the side."

* CHDN – Tinker walked. Zimmerman singled to left field, advancing Tinker to third. Miller singled to right field, scoring Tinker, but Zimmerman was cut down trying to reach third, Miller to Sweeney to McDonald. Miller took second on the play. Saier flied out to Jackson, Miller advancing to third. Evers grounded out, Sweeney to Houser.

BH – "Tinker was walked and moved around on safe clouts by Zimmerman and Miller."

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "Two were out when Evers walked. Needham followed with a fly to left and Jackson muffed [it]. The ball rolled far enough away for Evers to race all the way home before Jackson could recover and shoot it in. Brown grounded out and closed the round."

* CHDN – Miller struck out. Saier struck out. Evers walked. Needham hit a fly ball to left that Jackson muffed, Evers scoring on the play and Needham taking second. Brown grounded out, Sweeney to Houser.

BH – "After Miller and Saier had gone out by the whiffing route in the sixth period Evers was allowed to walk. Needham sent a low liner to Jackson, which the latter muffed, and before he could recover the ball and get it home to Kling Evers scored. The third out was easy."

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – Sheckard doubled to right field. Schulte sacrificed, Hess to Houser, Sheckard advancing to third. Tinker grounded out, Houser to Sweeney, Sheckard scoring. Zimmerman doubled to left field. Miller grounded out, Sweeney to Houser."

BH – "... until the last round, when Sheckard, first man up, cracked the ball to right field. The horsehide landed in front of Miller and took a bad bound, allowing Sheckard to be credited with a double. Schulte sacrificed, and when Tinker was put out, Houser to Sweeney, Sheckard tallied with what proved to be the winning score. Zimmerman got a two-sack swat, but it did not figure."

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

2 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored (from first base) on a 2-out fielding error (muffed fly ball) by left fielder Jackson; the batter, Needham, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 1, Miller 1, Tinker 1.

40. June 4, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 2 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard opened with a pretty smash over second for a single. When Campbell let the ball go through him and roll to the bleacher, Sheckard legged it to third. He stuck there while Schulte died on a bouncer to Sweeney. Then Tinker raised a high one to deep left, and Jackson made a clumsy attempt to catch it, but failed. The ball went over his head for a two-bagger, and Sheckard trotted home. Zimmerman died on a pop to Sweeney. Miller closed the inning with a roller to Houser.”

* CHDN – Sheckard singled to center field and went to third when Campbell get away from him. Schulte grounded out, Sweeney to Houser. Tinker doubled to left field, Sheckard scoring. Zimmerman popped to Sweeney. Miller grounded out to Houser.”

BH – “To start off, Campbell booted a one count smash in centre field that allowed Sheckard, the first man up, to go around to the third bag before the ball was returned to the infield. For some reason or other Sheckard was in no hurry to score, which he could have done when Sweeney juggled Schulte’s grounder and caught Schulte at the first station. A two-base whack by Tinker over Jackson’s head, Jackson displaying poor judgment in trying to catch the ball, gave Sheckard an easy chance to score.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Needham popped a high one. The whole infield tried to catch it. Kling finally was the one to get to it, out in the region of second base. Kling muffed it amid much confusion, and Needham was safe at first. Good then went on to run for Needham. Tyler made a bad peg to first to catch Good off the bag, and Good went to second. A passed ball let Good [go] to third. The fourth ball to Cheney was a wild pitch, on which Good scooted home while Cheney went to first. Sheckard grounded out, putting Cheney on second. The inning ended with Schulte’s hot grounder to Devlin.”

* CHDN – Evers grounded out, McDonald to Houser. Needham reached first when Kling dropped his popup. Good ran for Needham. Good was picked off first, but was safe on Tyler’s wild throw and took second. Good took third base on a passed ball. Good scored on a wild pitch and Cheney took first on a base on balls. Sheckard grounded out, Sweeney to Houser, Cheney advancing to second. Schulte grounded out, Devlin to Houser.”

BH – “With one down Kling attempted to catch a pop fly from Needham’s bat. The ball landed squarely in Kling’s mitt and then dropped out. Good was placed on the bases in place of Needham. Tyler, in attempting to catch Good napping, chucked the ball beyond Houser’s reach and Good raced to second base. Then Kling helped Good along to the next station by contributing a passed ball. Tyler uncorked a wild pitch, which gave Chicago a cheap but winning run.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Good scored on a wild pitch.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1.

41. June 5, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 3 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard opened with a single over second. Schulte died on a fly, but Tinker poked a liner over first for two bases and Sheckard sprinted home. Zimmerman poled one to left field for a single and Tinker tried to score, but Wheat’s peg nailed him at the plate. Zimmerman scooted to second on the play and scored when Miller got a single on a smack that Daubert knocked down. He tossed to Rucker too late to get Miller, and then Rucker pegged home in an attempt to get Zimmerman, but his peg was late and wide and went to the stand, letting Miller take second. Saier’s fly ended the fracas.”

BRKEGL – “Sheckard opened the first inning for the Cubs with a single to center. Schulte flied to Daley. Tinker’s long double to left scored the fleet-footed Sheckard. Zimmerman singled to left and when Tinker undertook to get gay at the expense of the throwing arm of Wheat, he nipped Tinker at the plate by a fine throw to Miller. Miller drove a bouncer that Daubert knocked down, but could not handle. The ball rolled to the infield and there was a general commotion and shouting with Daubert, Hummel, and Rucker taking part. Rucker finally got the ball and heaved it plateward to catch Zimmerman, who was sneaking home in the general confusion. It was a bad attempt, Zimmerman was safe at home, and Miller hastened to second. Saier popped to Hummel and it was over.”

* NYET – Sheckard singled to right field. Schulte flied to Daley. Tinker doubled to right field, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman singled to left field. Tinker tried to score on the hit but was nailed at the plate, Wheat to Miller, Zimmerman taking second on the throw home. Miller singled to first base, Zimmerman scoring when Rucker threw wild to home, Miller taking second on the play. Smith dropped a foul fly ball by Saier. Saier flied to Moran.

NYPRS – “In the first inning Sheckard singled, reached third on Tinker’s double and scored on Zimmerman’s single to left. Zimmerman raced to second on the throw-in and scored Chicago’s second run on Miller’s hit to right. ... in the first, in which three singles and a two-bagger, aided by Rucker’s wild throw home in an attempt to nip Zimmerman at the plate, enabled Chicago to score two runs.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs tied it in the eighth because of Zimmerman’s four base drive after two were out. Miller followed with a single, but Saier fanned.”

BRKEGL – “Zimmerman’s homer tied it up in the eighth.”

* NYET – Schulte struck out. Tinker flied out to Wheat. Zimmerman hit a home run to right field. Miller singled to second base. Saier struck out, Miller to Daubert.

NYPRS – “... Zimmerman drove the ball over the fence ... Zimmerman’s clout tied the score.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from second base) on an infield single by Miller coupled with a fielding error (wild throw home) by pitcher Rucker.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

42. June 7, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 7 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started with a walk and Schulte got the same. Tinker bunted and Yingling shot the ball to third base in time to have forced Sheckard, but Smith dropped the ball and let it roll so far away that Sheckard scooted home, while Schulte ran to third and Tinker to second. Zimmerman singled to right and Schulte scored, Tinker stopping at third. Miller died on a tap to the pitcher, Tinker being held at third and Zimmerman going to second. Saier grounded out on a bad bouncer to Hummel and Tinker came home. Evers’s foul fly to Daubert ended the fun.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard drew a pass. Schulte did the same. Tinker rolled to Yingling, who threw to third, but Smith dropped the ball and Sheckard scored, Schulte going to third and Tinker to second. Zimmerman singled to right, Schulte scoring, Tinker going to third. Miller was out, Yingling to Daubert, Tinker holding third. On Saier’s out, Hummel to Daubert, Tinker scored and Zimmerman went to third. Evers fouled to Daubert.”

BRKEGL – “Sheckard and Schulte walked in a row in the first inning for Chicago. Tinker drove to Yingling, who made a perfect throw to third to force Sheckard, but Smith allowed the ball to go through him. Sheckard scored, Schulte went to third and Tinker to second. Zimmerman hit through Hummel, scoring Schulte and sending Tinker to third. Miller was thrown out by Yingling without helping the runners, but Tinker got home on Saier’s out via Hummel to Daubert. Evers popped to Daubert.”

NYPRS – “Yingling opened the game by walking Sheckard and Schulte. Tinker hit to Yingling, who threw it to third to catch Sheckard, Smith dropping the ball, Sheckard scoring and Schulte taking third. Zimmerman dropped a Texas Leaguer over second, scoring Schulte and sending Tinker to third, from where he scored when Hummel was throwing out Saier,”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Evers led off with a walk, and Archer slammed to center, sending Evers to third, Archer taking second on the throw. Yingling got good control of his curve ball for the next two batters, Leifield and Sheckard, and fanned both. Schulte, however, drew a base on balls that filled the bags, and Tinker followed with his two-base drive to left field, scoring three runs. Zimmerman’s fly to Daley closed the round.”

* CHDN – “Evers walked. Archer singled to center, Evers going to third and Archer taking second on Daley’s throw to Smith. Leifield struck out. Sheckard was called out on strikes. Schulte walked. Tinker doubled to left, scoring Evers, Archer, and Schulte. Zimmerman flied to Daley.”

BRKEGL – “Evers walked as an opener for the fourth and went to third on Archer’s whack to center. Leifield fanned and so did Sheckard. Schulte walked, filling the bases. Tinker took advantage ... to smash a double to left that sent home Evers, Archer, and Schulte. Zimmerman flied to Daley.”

NYPRS – “Evers walked in the fourth and raced to third on Archer’s single to centre, Archer making the midway on the throw in. Yingling fanned Leifield and Sheckard, only to walk Schulte and load the paths. Tinker came to time with a two-bagger to left, sending Evers, Archer, and Schulte home. Tinker was left when Zimmerman flied out to Daley.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte was first up and line the ball to the wall in left center for three bases. Tinker boosted a fly that Moran caught on foul ground, and Schulte scored after the catch. Zimmerman popped out, and Miller was safe at first on Smith’s wide throw, but Miller was nipped stealing for the third out.”

* CHDN – “Schulte hit to center field for three bases. Tinker fouled to Moran and Schulte scored after the catch. Zimmerman fouled to Miller. On Smith’s wild throw to Daubert, Miller was safe. Miller was caught stealing second, Miller to Tooley.”

BRKEGL – “Chicago’s seventh run materialized in the seventh inning ... brought about by Schulte’s triple to left center followed by Tinker’s sacrifice fly to Moran. Zimmerman fouled to Miller. Smith made a mess of throwing Miller’s grounder, but O. Miller exterminated W. Miller when he tried to steal.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored (from second base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by the third baseman Smith on a sacrifice bunt by Tinker, who was safe on the fielder’s choice.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

3 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Saier.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 3-RBI double by Tinker.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 3-RBI double by Tinker.

6 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 3-RBI double by Tinker.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Saier 1, Tinker 4.

43. June 8, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 10 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman started with an infield single, but was forced out at second by Miller. Saier drove over Wheat’s head for three bases, and Miller scored. Evers got an infield single, scoring Saier. Archer smashed one to Daubert, who shot to second, forcing Evers, and Tooley shot back in time to get Archer at first.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman beat out a hit to Barger. Miller forced Zimmerman, Hummel to Tooley. Saier tripled over Wheat’s head, scoring Miller. Evers beat out a hit to Barger, Saier scoring. Archer forced Evers at second, Daubert to Tooley, and he was doubled at first, Tooley to Daubert.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman beat out a bunt along the first base line in the fourth, but was forced at second by Miller, who scored on Saier’s triple to center. Evers beat out an infield hit which scored Saier, but Archer stopped the fun by hitting into a double play.”

BRKEGL – “Zimmerman singled through Daubert and was forced by Miller. Saier bulged into the limelight with a triple, a clout to left that Miller naturally went all the way home. Evers hit one that bounded off Barger’s glove for a single and Saier hustled to the plate. Archer slammed into a double play, via Dauber to Tooley and Daubert.”

* NYET – “Zimmerman beat out an infield hit. Miller forced Zimmerman, Hummel to Tooley. Saier tripled, scoring Miller. Evers’s hit was too hot for Barger, and Saier scored. Archer hit into a double play, Daubert to Tooley to Daubert.”

NYHLD – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman opened by beating out a hit to the box. Zimmerman was forced by Miller. Then Saier cracked out a triple, a long drive over Wheat’s head, scoring Miller, and Saier galloped home himself when Evers beat out a hit to Barger. Archer smashed into a double play, Daubert and Tooley being the two-ply killers.”

NYSUN – Nothing at all.

NYTRB – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Cheney began with a smash off Smith’s shins, the ball caroming off for what should have been a double. Cheney ran to second, but he missed first base on the way, and the ball was returned to Daubert and Cheney called out. Sheckard walked, and Schulte doubled inside of third, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker got a hit on a smash that Barger pawed viciously around on the grass and Sheckard scored. Zimmerman was safe when Smith booted on around, and Schulte scored. Miller got an infield single while Barger did some more pawing on the grass, then Saier got an infield hit, filling the bases. Evers hit to Hummel and Zimmerman was forced out at home. Miller threw to first trying for a double play, and the ball went to right field, letting Miller and Saier score and Evers take third. Archer hit one to left and Wheat made a great one handed catch that closed the round.”

* CHDN – “Cheney doubled to left. He was robbed of a base hit because Daubert called Umpire Brennan’s attention to the fact that Cheney overstepped first; the ball was brought back to Daubert and Cheney was called out, Wheat to Smith to Daubert. Sheckard walked. Schulte doubled to left, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker beat out an infield hit, Sheckard scoring. Smith dropped Zimmerman’s fly, Schulte scoring and Tinker going to second. Miller beat out a hit to Barger, filling the bases. Saier beat out an infield hit, Tinker scoring. Evers forced Zimmerman at the plate, Hummel to Miller. On the catcher’s wild throw to Daubert Miller and Saier scored and Evers went to third. Wheat made a great running catch of Archer’s long drive.”

CHIO – “In the fifth Cheney started with a double to left, but was called out for failing to touch first. Sheckard walked and went to third on Schulte’s double to left. Tinker beat out an infield hit and Sheckard scored. Smith muffed Zimmerman’s pop and Schulte scored. Smith fumbled Miller’s tap and the sacks were fully populated. Tinker scored when Tooley fumbled Saier’s grounder. Evers then forced Zimmerman at the plate, Hummel to Miller, but the catcher in trying for a double play at first threw wild to right field and Miller and Saier scored while Evers went to third. Archer flied out on a mighty smash to center.”

BRKEGL – “Cheney began the fifth with a double to left, but neglected to touch first. The home nine noticed that and Cheney was thrown out before he could get back to the sack, the extermination proceeding via Wheat to Smith to Daubert. Sheckard walked and went to third on Schulte’s double to left. Tinker drove one through Tooley, scoring Sheckard and promoting Schulte to third. Zimmerman hoisted a high fly to Smith in the short field. Smith gathered in the little offering, fondled it soothingly and then dropped it ... [which] let in Schulte and put Tinker on second. Miller drove a bounder at Barger which the pitcher person slapped roundly but did not handle otherwise. That filled the bases. Saier drove to Smith a bounder somewhat like that which Barger had maltreated. Smith likewise spanked the ball with great severity, but came nowhere near getting anybody out. Tinker beat it for the plate without let or hindrance. Evers slammed to Hummel, who threw to Miller in time to force Zimmerman at the plate. ... Miller in trying to double up Evers at first base hit the runner on the arm. The ball rolled away to the stand and Miller and Saier scored. The agony was concluded when Wheat made a commendable leap into the ether and grabbed a fly from Archer.”

* NYET – “Cheney hit to left through Smith. Cheney did not touch first. He was out, Wheat to Smith to Daubert. Sheckard ambled. Schulte doubled to left. Sheckard taking third. Tinker’s infield hit scored Sheckard. Tooley dropped Zimmerman’s fly, scoring Schulte. Miller singled, filling the bases. Smith could not handle Saier’s infield hit, and Tinker scored. Evers forced Zimmerman at the plate, Hummel to Miller, and in an attempt for a double play Miller threw wide to first, Miller and Saier scoring. Archer flied to Wheat.”

New York Herald [NYHLD] – “Most of the trouble started after two were out in Chicago’s half of the decisive inning. Sheckard was passed to first and Schulte sent a whistling double to centre, followed by Tinker’s infield hit that Barger played poorly. Then came four errors in succession. Smith dropped a pop fly, Barger fumbled Miller’s tap, Smith muffed another ball, and Miller hit Evers in the arm trying to throw him out at first. The sum total of the pyrotechnics was five runs for the visitors.”

NYPRS – “Cheney pried off the lid by smashing Smith on the shins, the ball rolling to the left field foul line for an apparent double. Cheney, however, was called out for failing to touch first. Sheckard then coaxed four balls from Barger and Schulte doubled to left, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker hit one that was too hot for Tooley to handle, Sheckard scoring, Schulte taking third, and Tinker getting to first. Zimmerman was safe when Smith muffed his Texas Leaguer, Schulte scoring and Tinker going to second. The paths again were loaded when Barger fumbled Miller’s slow roller. Smith then muffed up Saier’s grounder for his second error, Tinker scoring and Zimmerman going to third. Evers hit to Hummel, who killed Zimmerman at the plate. In trying to double up Evers at first, Miller hit Evers on the arm, the ball bounding past Daubert into right field, Miller and Saier scoring. Wheat stopped the slaughter by making a great running catch of Archer’s long fly to deep centre.”

New York Sun [NYSUN] – “After Cheney was called out on his two bagger for hot touching first base, Sheckard walked, Schulte doubled and Sheckard scored on Tinker’s single. Then it began. Smith muffed Zimmerman’s soft one, Barger himself bungled Miller’s fly, Smith duplicated his first miscue on Saier’s roller, and when Hummel scooped Evers’s grass cutter and threw to catcher Miller, forcing Zimmerman at the plate, the backstop tried for a double play at first and threw into right field. As a result of these developments four more Cubs counted.”

New York Tribune [NYTRB] – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh Tinker’s triple, followed by Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly, gave the Cubs another run.”

* CHDN – “Tinker hit to deep left for three bags. Zimmerman flied to Wheat, Tinker scoring. Miller singled to right. Saier flied to Hummel. Miller was out stealing, Miller to Hummel.”

CHIO – “Tinker landed on the first ball in the seventh for a sizzling triple to left. Tinker scored on Zimmerman’s fly to Wheat. Miller singled, but was caught on his pilfer trip.”

BRKEGL – “Tinker broke forth with a triple in the seventh inning and scored on Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly to Wheat.”

* NYET – “Tinker tripled and scored on Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly to Wheat. Miller singled. Hummel captured Saier’s pop-up. Miller was caught stealing, Miller to Hummel.”

NYHLD – “Tinker tripled to the clubhouse and added another tally.”

NYPRS – “Tinker’s triple and Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly netted Chicago another run in the seventh.”

NYSUN – Nothing at all.

NYTRB – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “... and the two [runs] in the ninth were the results of a base on balls to Schulte followed by Zimmerman’s four-base drive.”

* CHDN – “Hummel and Daubert retired Sheckard. Schulte walked. Zimmerman made a home run to center field, scoring Schulte ahead of him. Miller was out, Tooley to Daubert.”

CHIO – “Schulte walked with one down in the ninth. Tinker picked out a nice one and smashed it out toward Wheat, who captured the liner after a short gallop. Zimmerman ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [hit a home run to center field and] ... both Schulte and Zimmerman had tallied.”

BRKEGL – “Sheckard was thrown out by Hummel and Schulte walked. Tinker flied to Wheat. Zimmerman smashed a furious drive over the heads of Wheat and Daley in left center. Zimmerman stretched it into a home run, beating the relay to the plate by a couple of yards. Schulte went home ahead of Zimmerman, making two runs for that [ninth] inning.”

* NYET – “Sheckard out, Hummel to Daubert. Schulte walked. Tinker lined to Wheat. Zimmerman drove out a home run, scoring Schulte ahead of him. Miller out, Tooley to Daubert.”

NYHLD – “Then, in the ninth, Zimmerman smashed a home run to deep centre, driving Schulte home ahead of him.”

NYPRS – “... and Zimmerman’s homer in the ninth drove in Schulte ahead of him.”

NYSUN – “In the final session Zimmerman poled a homer in centre with Schulte on base.”

NYTRB – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI triple by Saier.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (muffed fly) by third baseman Smith; the batter, Zimmerman, was safe on the fielding error.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (fumbled grounder) by the third baseman Smith; the batter, Saier, was safe on the fielding error.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Miller scored (from second base) on fielding error (wild throw to first) by catcher Miller; the batter, Evers, was safe on a fielder’s-choice-force-out.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored (from first base) on fielding error (wild throw to first) by catcher Miller; the batter, Evers, was safe on a fielder’s-choice-force-out.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

10 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Evers 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 3.

44. June 10, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Both Sheckard and Schulte walked and Tinker pushed a bunt past Wiltse for a single, filling the bases. Zimmerman pashed one to Fletcher and Tinker was forced at second, Sheckard scoring and Schulte going to third. In this pinch Miller popped out to Meyers. Zimmerman and Schulte next tried a double steal, but Meyers snapped the ball to Wiltse, who in turn threw to Herzog, and Schulte was caught in a run down.”

NYT – “Wiltse was wild in the first inning. He walked Sheckard and Schulte. Tinker placed a neat bunt just where the Giant inner works wasn’t looking and filled the bases. While Zimmerman forced Tinker at second base, Sheckard scored. Zimmerman and Schulte thought they would like to execute a double steal, and tried it. Wiltse intercepted Meyer’s throw to second and tossed to third, getting Schulte off the bag. Miller fled to Meyers.”

* NYET – Sheckard walked. Schulte walked, advancing Sheckard to second. Tinker beat out a bunt to the pitcher. Zimmerman forced Tinker at second, Fletcher to Doyle, Sheckard scoring and Schulte advancing to third. Miller popped out to Meyers. On a failed double steal attempt, Schulte was picked off third, Meyers to Wiltse to Herzog.

NYPRS – “Passes to Sheckard and Schulte and Tinker’s infield hit jammed the hassocks. Sheckard cantered home when Zimmerman forced Tinker at second. Miller popped to Meyers, and Meyers made the Cubs look bad when they tried a double steal. Meyers threw to Wiltse, who caught Schulte standing up between third and the plate.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman livened things up in the fourth by leading off with a four base drive to the right field bleachers. Miller fanned, Saier flied out, and then Evers walked, and went to third on Archer’s single, but Brown fanned, retiring the side.”

NYT – “Zimmerman greeted Wiltse in the fourth session with substantial punch into the left field bleachers, the ball bounding out only a few feet safe.”

* NYET – Zimmerman hit a home run to left field. Miller was called out on strikes. Saier flied out to Becker. Evers walked. Archer singled to right field, advancing Evers to third. Archer stole second. Brown was called out on strikes.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman poled the ball into the left field bleachers in the fourth inning.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Miller led off with a single to center and Saier walked. Evers bunted along the third base [line] for a single, filling the bases. Archer got an infield single on a bad bouncer to Herzog and Miller scored. Leach bated for Brown and [manager] McGraw took Wiltse out and put Crandall on the slab. Leach hit the first ball Crandall pitched for a single to left, scoring Saier and Evers. Sheckard fouled out to Snodgrass, but Schulte walked, filling the bases. Tinker lifted to Murray and Archer scored after the catch. Zimmerman died on a ground ball, ending the frame.”

NYT – “Miller singled to centre and Saier walked. Evers laid down a pretty bunt near third base and beat Herzog’s toss, filling the bases. Archer beat out a bunt and scored Miller. Leach whaled a single to left field, scoring Saier and Evers. Sheckard fouled to Snodgrass and Schulte walked. Tinker’s sacrifice fly scored Archer.

* NYET – Miller singled to center field. Saier walked, advancing Miller to second. Evers beat out a bunt single to third, filling the bases. Archer singled, scoring Miller, the other runners each moving up a base. Crandall replaced Wiltse on the mound for New York. Leach batted for Brown. Leach singled to left field, scoring Saier and Evers and advancing Archer to second. Sheckard popped to Snodgrass in foul territory. Schulte walked, filling the bases. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Murray, scoring Archer. Zimmerman grounded out, Doyle to Snodgrass.

NYPRS – “Miller singled to centre. Saier walked and Evers bunted safely, filling the bases with none out. Archer also beat out an infield tap, Miller scoring. Crandall was sent to the rescue at this stage and Leach was called upon to smite for Brown. Leach singled to left, sending in Saier and Evers with the tying runs. Sheckard fouled to Snodgrass, but a pass to Schulte again filled the bases. Tinker’s sacrifice fly to Murray scored Archer. Zimmerman failed in the pinch this time, grounding to Doyle.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Schulte walloped to the left field wall for three bases. Tinker singled to right bringing Schulte home. Zimmerman fanned and Miller’s roller to Doyle closed the round.”

NYT – “With one batsman out in the eighth inning, Schulte jammed a triple to left and scored on Tinker’s single.”

* NYET – Sheckard grounded out, Fletcher to Snodgrass. Schulte tripled to left field. Tinker singled to right field, scoring Schulte. Zimmerman struck out. Miller grounded out, Doyle to Snodgrass.

NYPRS – “The Cubs made another run in the eighth on Schulte’s triple and Tinker’s single.”

Tenth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One was out when Tinker doubled to left, and he reached third when Fletcher missed the returned ball. Crandall decided to walk Zimmerman, but Zimmerman refused such generosity, and hit a wild pitch for a home run, sending Tinker in ahead of him. Miller and Saier died on fly balls.”

NYT – “Schulte struck out and Tinker hit a double to left. Then came Zimmerman and Crandall tried to hand him a ticket. The stroll was haughtily refused and Zimmerman leap at a high ball and jolted it into the right field stand.”

* NYET – Schulte was called out on strikes. Tinker doubled to left field and took third on Fletcher’s muff on the throw in. Zimmerman hit a home run to right field, scoring Tinker ahead of him. Miller flied out to Becker. Saier flied out to Murray.

NYPRS – “After Schulte fanned, Tinker doubled to left and went to third when Fletcher muffed Devore’s throw-in. After a conference it was decided that Zimmerman was to be presented with a pass. Zimmerman refused to accept the proffered gift. Zimmerman reached out and leaned against one of Crandall’s waste balls for a homer, the drive winning the game.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.
4 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.
5 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.
6 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

8 (Tenth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.
9 (Tenth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 4, Archer 1, Leach 2, Tinker 2.

45. June 11, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 3 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Tinker led off for the Cubs with a base on balls. Zimmerman waited and got Ames in the hole, with the count three and two. On the next pitched ball Tinker was on the go. Zimmerman led it into the right end of the grandstand for a home run. Miller’s liner was caught by Becker off his shoes. Saier hit the concrete wall to right for a single, and Evers followed with a double inside of third, Saier stopping at third. Archer lifted a rather short fly to Murray and Saier tried to sprint home after the catch, but Murray’s peg was a dandy and Saier was doubled out at home.”

NYT – “Tinker got a pass. Zimmerman ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... jarred it [the ball] unrelentingly into the right-field grandstand, scoring two runs.”

* NYET – Tinker walked. Zimmerman hit a home run to right field, scoring Tinker ahead of him. Miller flied to Becker. Saier singled to right field. Evers doubled to left field, advancing Saier to third. Archer flied out to Murray. Saier tried to score after the catch, but was cut down at the plate, Murray to Meyers.

NYPRS – “Ames started the fourth round by passing Tinker. Zimmerman’s homer into the right field stand followed the gift and was, therefore, good for two runs. Becker made a great catch on Miller. Saier singled and Evers doubled. Archer flied to Murray, who doubled up Saier at the plate trying to score after the catch.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman was first up and laced one to left field for a single. Miller sacrificed. Saier died on a fly ball, but Evers biffed a single over second and Zimmerman raced home. Evers was trapped between first and second and run down for the third out.”

NYT—“Zimmerman scorched a single to left and Miller sacrificed. Saier flied to Becker and Evers produced a wallop to centre which scored Zimmerman.”

* NYET – Zimmerman singled to left field. Miller sacrificed, Ames to Snodgrass, Zimmerman advancing to second. Saier flied out to Becker. Evers singled to center field, scoring Zimmerman. Evers was trapped between first and second and run down, Becker to Doyle to Snodgrass to Fletcher.

NYPRS – “The Windy City tribe forged to the front in the sixth on Zimmerman’s single, Miller’s sacrifice, and Evers’s single to centre. Becker slightly fumbled Evers’s drive or he might have caught Zimmerman at the plate. However, Becker’s throw-in trapped Evers between first and second.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Evers 1.

46. June 12, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 2 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the second inning Miller led off with a high one back of second. Doyle, Becker, and Murray all went after it, then stopped and let the ball fall to the ground for a double. Saier lined to right field, and Murray made a sparkling diving catch. With Evers at the bat Miller stole third, and Evers then died on a short fly to Devore, but Miller stayed at third. Archer followed with a terrific drive into the left field bleacher for a home run, sending in Miller ahead of him. Richie singled to center and worked a ‘double’ steal, Meyers shooting to second with no one covering, so Richie went to third. He was left there when Sheckard died on a ground ball.”

* CHDN – “Miller’s fly dropped for a double in center. Saier lined to Murray. Miller stole third. Evers flied out to Devore, but Miller was held at third. Archer hit one to the left field for a home run, scoring Miller ahead of him. Richie singled to center and stole second and went to third when Fletcher failed to cover. Sheckard was out, Doyle to Snodgrass.”

CHIO – “Miller got to second on a short fly, on which Doyle, Becker, and Murray got balled up. Miller stole third after Saier had lined out. Evers flied out. Archer then sent a slashing drive into the left field bleachers which was good for two runs. Richie startled the unsettled Marquard by shooting a grounder over second for a single and then stealing second while all the Giants with the exception of Meyers went to sleep. Meyers made the throw but Fletcher failed to cover, and Richie pulled up at third. Doyle threw out Sheckard.”

NYT – “Miller, the first man up, hoisted a fly back of second. Doyle could have taken it easily, but Becker and Murray came running in and a general smash-up was impending. As the ball dropped toward the daisies, all three players dodged it as if it were a snake. So, that’s how Miller got a two-bagger. Saier jammed a scorching liner to right which Murray nipped off the toes of his shoes and then rolled over in the grass, sticking closely to the ball all the while. Evers flied to Devore and Archer cudged a long, blazing rocket into the left field stand.”

* NYET – Miller doubled to center field. Saier lined to Murray. Miller stole third. Evers flied to Devore. Archer hit a home run to left field, scoring Miller ahead of him. Richie singled to center and stole second and took third when Fletcher failed to cover second when Meyers threw there trying to catch Richie stealing. Sheckard grounded out, Doyle to Snodgrass.”

NYPRS – “In the second Miller dropped a short fly in centre for two bases, while a small colony of champions were standing by. Doyle went out for the ball and stopped just as everybody expected him to grab it. Miller stole third on a close decision, and Saier and Evers flied out. Archer then contributed the daily Polo Grounds home run, sending a hefty drive high and dry into the left field bleachers and the Cubs had two runs.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI homer by Archer.
2 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI homer by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 2.

47. June 13, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 2 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers led off for Chicago with a single to center. On the hit and run play Archer grounded out to Doyle and Evers was on second. Cheney popped out to Snodgrass, but Sheckard followed with a single to right, scoring Evers. Sheckard took second on the throw home, but died there when Schulte was called out on strikes.”

NYT – “Evers’s contribution was a line drive over Fletcher’s attic, and when Doyle momentarily fumbled Archer’s grounder Evers dusted along to second, Archer going out. Cheney skied to Snodgrass for the second out, but Sheckard wasted no time in dropping a single into right field, on which Evers counted.”

* NYET – Evers singled to left field. Archer grounded out, Doyle to Snodgrass, Evers advancing to second. Cheney popped out to Snodgrass. Sheckard singled to right field, scoring Evers and taking second on the throw home. Schulte struck out.

NYPRS – “Evers opened the [second] round with a clean single to centre. Archer hit to Doyle, who, with a double play in sight, fumbled. Doyle recovered in time to get Archer at first by a step, Evers going to second. Cheney popped softly to Snodgrass. Sheckard then sent a long single to right, scoring Evers. Sheckard took second on Murray’s futile peg to the plate, and was left when Schulte fanned.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh, with two men out, Archer drove the ball over Becker’s head to the center field wall for a home run, the relaying of the ball being bad. Cheney fanned, closing the round.”

NYT – “Chicago grabbed another run in the seventh, when Archer hit past Becker for a home run.”

* NYET – Saier popped out to Meyers in foul territory. Evers grounded out, Fletcher to Snodgrass. Archer hit a home run to center field. Cheney struck out.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI homer by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Sheckard 1, Archer 1.

48. June 14, 1912 – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 7 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “With one out, Miller walked. Saier doubled to the right wall, Miller stopping at third. Evers brought both in with a single, and Evers took second on the throw in. Archer [flied] out to Donlin in deep right, and Evers was nipped at third. Reulbach fanned, closing the round.”

* CHDN – Leach flied out to Cravath. Miller walked. Saier doubled to center field, advancing Miller to third. Evers singled to left field, scoring Miller and Saier. Evers took second on the throw in. Archer grounded to Doolin, who threw to Downey at third to put out Evers, Archer being safe at first. Reulbach struck out.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One was out when Schulte singled and scooted to second on Paskert’s boot. Downs followed with a triple to center, Schulte scoring. Leach poked to right for a base and Downs came home. Miller walked and Saier flied to Paskert. Evers walked, filling the bases, but Reulbach bounded to the pitcher, ending the fun.”

* CHDN – Sheckard grounded out, Doolin to Luderus. Schulte singled to center field and took second on Paskert’s fumble. Downs tripled to center field, scoring Schulte. Leach singled to right field, scoring Downs. Miller walked, advancing Leach to second. Saier lined to Paskert. Leach and Miller each moved up a base on a wild pitch. Evers walked, filling the bases. Archer grounded out, Seaton to Luderus.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard led off and was safe on Knabe’s bad throw. Schulte singled and Downs followed with a drive into the left bleacher for a homer, sending Sheckard and Schulte in ahead of him. Wallace replaced Seaton and Leach and Miller died on pop fouls to the catcher.”

* CHDN – Reulbach struck out. Sheckard grounded to Knabe who made a bad throw to first and Sheckard was safe. Schulte singled to left field, advancing Sheckard to second. Downs hit a home run to left field, scoring Sheckard and Schulte ahead of him. Wallace replaced Seaton on the mound for Philadelphia. Leach popped out to Killefer in foul territory. Miller popped out to Killefer in foul territory.

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI triple by Downs.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Downs scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 3-RBI homer by Downs.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 3-RBI homer by Downs.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Downs scored on a 3-RBI homer by Downs.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 2, Downs 4, Leach 1.

49. June 18, 1912 – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 2 runs

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Archer began with a base on balls and Cheney dutifully sacrificed. Sheckard drove a liner straight into Cravath’s hands in right field and Cravath dropped it, Sheckard being safe at first, while Archer scooted to third. Schulte lifted a tremendous fly to Paskert out by the fence and Archer cantered home after the catch. Sheckard turned a bit of ‘inside baseball’ with a fancy delayed steal of second, but it did no good, for Tinker closed the round with a fly to Paskert.”

* CHDN – Archer walked. Cheney sacrificed, Luderus to Knabe, Archer advancing to second. Sheckard lined to Cravath, who muffed the catch, Sheckard reaching first and Archer advancing to third. Schulte hit a sacrifice fly to Paskert, scoring Archer. Sheckard stole second. Tinker flied out to Paskert.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Leach opened the ninth for Chicago with a single to center. Saier fanned, but Evers got an infield hit. Archer was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases. Cheney then slapped one at Brennan and he knocked the ball down, recovering in time to get Cheney at first, but Leach had scored. With Sheckard at bat Evers tried to steal home, but was nipped.”

* CHDN – Leach singled to center field. Saier struck out. Evers hit to Downey and was safe on his error, Leach taking second on the misplay. Archer was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases. Cheney grounded out, Brennan to Luderus, Leach scoring and the other runners each moving up a base. Evers was caught stealing home, Brennan to Killefer.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Cheney.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Cheney 1.

50. June 20, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 3 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard cracked the first ball pitched for a single to right. Schulte forced him at second with a smash to Huggins. Tinker flied out, after which Schulte stole second. Zimmerman lined a single to left field and Schulte raced home. Zimmerman stole second, but Leach closed the round with a fly to Oakes.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Leach was hit by a pitched ball. Saier died on a fly ball, but Evers produced a safe poke over short, Leach stopping at second. Archer singled to left, scoring Leach, and when Magee’s heave went over Wingo’s head to the grandstand Evers also got home, while Archer legged it to third. Leifield tapped to Hauser and Archer was caught at the plate. Sheckard’s boulder to Huggins ended the round.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored (from first base) on a single by Archer coupled with a fielding error (wild throw home) by the left fielder, Magee.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Archer 1.

51. June 21, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 7 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out Leach singled. Saier grounded out to Hauser and legged it from first to third, then raced on home when Konetchy’s bad throw got away from Smith.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman flied to Oakes. Leach singled to left field. Saier grounded out, Hauser to Konetchy. Leach advanced to second and kept running to third which had been left uncovered by Smith. Konetchy threw the ball to third, but Smith muffed the catch, allowing Leach to run home and score. Evers struck out.

SLGD – “One was down in the Cubs’ second when Leach slapped a single to left. Saier sent a boulder to Hauser, which Smith tried hard to butt in on, and Hauser managed to make the throw to first for the out. Smith, who had gone over into Hauser’s territory, forgot to hurry back to the far corner when Leach began his race around the paths. This did not keep Konetchy from firing the ball to the particular spot where Smith should have been. Smith got back, but in trying to locate the bag and keep track of the runner he muffed the ball. Leach stumbled around the sack, got going again at full tilt, and scored while Smith was chasing the sphere over near the stand. Evers struck out.”

SLREP – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one dead, Lavender got a scratch hit. Sheckard walked, then Huggins messed Schulte’s grounder and the bases were filled. Tinker lifted to right center and Evans muffed the ball, Lavender scoring and leaving the bases filled. Zimmerman fouled out to Konetchy and Sheckard was doubled at the plate trying to score after the catch.”

* CHDN – Archer flied to Evans. Lavender singled. Sheckard walked, advancing Lavender to second. Schulte hit to Huggins who muffed his grounder, filling the bases. Tinker flied to Evans who muffed the ball, Lavender scoring and the other runners each moving up a base. Zimmerman flied out to Konetchy in foul territory. Sheckard tried to score after the catch, but was cut down at the plate, Konetchy to Wingo.

SLGD – “With Archer out of the way, Lavender beat out an infield tap to Hauser that Smith really bluffed Hauser out of fielding cleanly. Sheckard drew a pass. Schulte rolled to Huggins, and the ball bounded out of the second baseman’s mitt, filling the bases. Tinker drove a fly to Evans, which he dropped, Lavender scoring. Zimmerman fouled to Konetchy and Sheckard was doubled trying to score, Konetchy to Wingo.”

SLREP – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman began with a drive against the right wall for two bags. Zimmerman took third on Leach’s out. Saier lammed a single to center, sending Zimmerman home. Evers grounded out, Saier taking second; then Willis deliberately passed Archer. Lavender poked a single over second, scoring Saier and sending Archer to second.

Sheckard then singled to right, scoring Archer and sending Lavender to third. An attempted double steal failed, Lavender being tagged at the plate.”

* CHDN – Zimmerman doubled to right field. Leach grounded out, Huggins to Konetchy, advancing Zimmerman to third. Saier singled to center field, scoring Zimmerman. Evers grounded out, Huggins to Konetchy, advancing Saier to second. Archer was walked intentionally. Lavender singled to center field, scoring Saier and advancing Archer to second. Sheckard singled to right field, scoring Archer and advancing Lavender to third. On an attempted double steal, Lavender was tagged out at home, Wingo to Hauser to Wingo.

SLGD – “Zimmerman doubled to the right field fence. Leach was out, Huggins to Konetchy. Saier singled to center, scoring Zimmerman. Evers was out, Huggins to Konetchy. Archer was passed deliberately. Lavender surprised everyone by dropping a single behind second, scoring Saier. Sheckard singled to right, scoring Archer. The double steal was attempted, but Lavender was caught flat-footed at the plate, Wingo to Hauser to Wingo.”

SLREP – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte singled and Tinker sacrificed. Zimmerman poked a single to center, scoring Schulte. Leach fouled out to Konetchy. Zimmerman lost sight of the ball and ran down to second, being doubled up before he could get back to first.”

* CHDN – Schulte singled to center field. Tinker sacrificed, Konetchy to Huggins, Schulte advancing to second. Zimmerman singled to center field, scoring Schulte. Leach flied out to Konetchy in foul territory. On the fly, Zimmerman had run down to second and was doubled off first, Konetchy to Huggins.

SLGD – “Schulte started the seventh with a single to center. Tinker sacrificed, Konetchy handing the ball to Huggins for the out at first. Zimmerman soaked a single to right center, scoring Schulte. Leach fouled to Konetchy and Zimmerman was doubled off first, Konetchy to Huggins.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the ninth Sheckard opened fire with a single. Schulte slashed a red hot one to the left of Huggins and he skidded over, shut his eyes and made a blind stab, and got the ball with one hand, tossing Schulte out at first, while Sheckard romped to second. Tinker bounced one to Smith, and Sheckard was trapped between second and third, delaying the tag long enough to let Tinker reach second. Zimmerman was deliberately passed. Leach bounded one between Smith and Hauser. There was a mixup, Hauser finally grabbing the ball and shooting to first base. Leach had beaten the throw by a hair and got the decision. Tinker hadn’t stopped at third at all, but was just tearing for the plate. Konetchy shot the ball there and Tinker slid in, and amid the cloud of dust Umpire Klem pronounced Tinker safe.”

* CHDN – Sheckard singled to left field. Schulte grounded out, Huggins to Konetchy, advancing Sheckard to second. Tinker grounded to Smith who got Sheckard in a rundown between second and third, Smith to Huggins to Hauser, Tinker taking second on the play. Zimmerman was walked intentionally. Leach singled to shortstop, Tinker scoring and Zimmerman advancing to third. Leach stole second. Saier grounded out, Magee to Konetchy.

SLGD – “Sheckard opened Chicago’s half of the ninth against Gever, the relief pitcher, with a single to right field. Schulte was out on a bouncer at first when Huggins made a wonderful stop, Sheckard reaching second. Tinker rolled to Smith and Sheckard was caught between second and third, Smith to Huggins to Hauser. Tinker made second while Sheckard was being run down. Zimmerman was passed. Leach shot an easy bouncer straight to Hauser who made a perfect throw to Konetchy. [Umpire] Bush at the time was standing near second base, no doubt expecting a play to come up around the middle sack. He may have been in the proper position to render a

perfectly just decision and then again he may not have been. At any rate, he called Leach safe. Meanwhile Tinker, who was on second, raced for home, and he beat Konetchy's throw to the plate. Leach stole second and Saier ended the round with a ground out, Magee to Konetchy."

SLREP – "Sheckard led off with a single. Schulte was thrown out by Huggins, Sheckard taking second. Tinker tapped to Smith, who got Sheckard between second and third in a rundown, Tinker taking second on the play. Zimmerman was passed to bring up Leach. Leach scrambled a slow one to Hauser, Smith foolishly cutting in and slowing up the shortstop. Still it seemed that Hauser's heave to Konetchy had the runner. Konetchy did not wait to see, for noting Tinker tearing for the plate Konetchy 'slammed her home.' It did seem that Wingo had Tinker by a 'mile,' but umpire Klem called Tinker safe."

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored (from first base) on a 6-3 groundout by the batter, Saier, coupled with a fielding error (muffed catch) by third baseman Smith.

2 (Third Inning) – Lavender scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (muffed fly) by right the right fielder Evans; the batter, Tinker, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Lavender.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

7 (Ninth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Lavender 1, Sheckard 1, Zimmerman 1, Leach 1.

52. June 22, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 10 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – "Sheckard walked for a starter and Schulte looped a long fly against the right wall. It counted only as a single because Sheckard did not dare run for it looked as if Evans might get it. Tinker sacrificed, then Zimmerman busted a two-bagger over third base and Sheckard and Schulte came home. Leach singled sharply to left and Zimmerman was stopped at third. Saier forced Leach at second, while Zimmerman scored. Evers singled, sending Saier to third, then Evers was nipped stealing."

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 6 runs

CHT – "Evers walked. On the hit and run, Archer bounced to Steele, who turned and threw to second, but he was too late to force Evers and both runners were safe. Cheney sacrificed. Sheckard singled to right, scoring Evers and Archer. Schulte singled to right on a hit and run, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker scraped a single past Huggins, scoring Sheckard and sending Schulte to third. Tinker took second on the throw to third. Zimmerman followed with a triple to right center, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Zimmerman scored a moment later on a wild pitch. Leach then flied to Oakes and Saier fanned, closing the rampage."

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out, Tinker beat out a hit to Hauser and took second on his wide throw. Zimmerman singled to left and Tinker stopped at third. Magee heaved the ball home anyway, so Zimmerman scooted to second on the throw. Lech died on a bouncer to Hauser and Tinker scored. Saier’s drive to Oakes closed the round.”

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.
- 2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.
- 3 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Saier.

- 4 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.
- 5 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.
- 6 (Fourth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.
- 7 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.
- 8 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.
- 9 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a wild pitch.

- 10 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 4, Saier 1, Sheckard 2, Tinker 1, Leach 1.

53. June 23, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 4 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard belted the first ball pitched for a single to right, and on the hit and run play Schulte died on a slap to Huggins, Sheckard stopping at second. Tinker poled a single to left and Sheckard scored easily. Of course Magee heaved to the plate anyway, so Tinker galloped on to second. Tinker then pulled a bit of ‘inside stuff’ by stealing third base so that he could score should Zimmerman die on a long fly. Sallee wouldn’t give Zimmerman a good one to swing at, so he walked. Leach then made the second out with a bounce right into Sallee’s hands, and no one scored, though Zimmerman moved to second. Saier, however, brought Tinker in with a bouncer to Smith which he couldn’t handle in time to get Saier at first. This put Zimmerman on third, but Evers died on a foul fly and closed the round.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The second inning counter was Archer’s drive against the sign board over the right field stand when he led off. Richie grounded out and Evans made a fine running catch of Sheckard’s loop to right. Schulte then stung one to left, close to the foul line, for two bases, but he died there when Tinker popped to Konetchy.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Archer opened the seventh with a two-base smack to left, but he was trapped and run down between second and third when Richie tapped into Sallee’s hands. Richie made second on the play. Sheckard died on a pop fly, but Schulte came up with a slashing single to center and Richie scored from second. Schulte took second on the peg home, but was left there when Tinker popped out.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

3 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI homer by Archer.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Richie scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Saier 1, Archer 1, Schulte 1.

54. June 24, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 0 runs

55. June 25, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 11 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard began with a single to right. Schulte raised a high short fly to Marsans back of second and he gaffed it, apparently on purpose, then recovered and shot to second in time to force Sheckard and leave Schulte on first. On the hit and run play Tinker grounded out, putting Schulte on second, from where he scored on Zimmerman’s dandy single to left.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard singled to right. Marsans dropped Schulte’s fly, but was saved and error when he recovered and threw to McDonald, forcing Sheckard at second. Tinker hit to Phelan, who threw to get Schulte at second, but the umpire called him safe. Tinker, however, was out at first, Phelan to Egan to Hoblitzell. Zimmerman singled through short, scoring Schulte. Leach forced Zimmerman at second, McDonald to Egan.”

CHIO – “The Cubs scored in the first on Sheckard’s single, an out at first, and hit by Zimmerman.”

CINENQ – “The Cubs scored in the first on Sheckard’s single, an out at first, and hit by Zimmerman.”

CINCOM – “Sheckard opened with a safe one to right field, but was forced at second base on Schulte’s fly that fell in center field and on which Marsans threw to second ahead of Sheckard. Tinker then hit one to Phelan, who threw to second for the force out and then Egan completed the play at first base for a double killing. Schulte beat the throw to second base, but Tinker was caught several feet from first. Then Zimmerman rolled a safe one to center field and Schulte counted.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Brown singled over second and Sheckard followed with a drive to right for three bags, Brown scoring. Schulte died on a pop fly to Bescher and Sheckard stayed at third. Tinker bounced out to Keefe, who fumbled, recovered, and pegged so high to McLean that Sheckard slid safely home. Zimmerman forced Tinker at second and Leach’s grounder closed the round.”

* CHDN – “Brown singled over second. Sheckard hit to the right field bleachers for three bases, scoring Brown. Schulte flied to Bescher, Sheckard holding third. Tinker bounded to Keefe, who fumbled and then threw to the plate, but too late to get Sheckard. Zimmerman forced Tinker, McDonald, unassisted. Leach was out, Egan to Hoblitzell.”

CHIO – “... but in the third, a single by Brown, Sheckard’s triple and an error by the pitcher yielded two more tallies.”

CINENQ – "... but in the third, a single by Brown, Sheckard's triple and an error by the pitcher yielded two more tallies."

CINCOM – "Brown singled and Sheckard slammed a triple to right field. A short fly held Sheckard at third, but he counted when Keefe fumbled Tinker's boulder. The other two batters were easy outs."

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "Saier opened with a smash to right center for three bases, and Evers followed with a single to right, Saier scoring. Keefe was then replaced by Cramer. Needham sacrificed, but Brown died on a fly ball and Sheckard was called out on strikes."

* CHDN – "Saier hit to right center for three bases. Evers singled over Hoblitzell's head, scoring Saier. Cramer replaced Keefe. Needham sacrificed, Cramer to Hoblitzell. Brown flied to Bescher. Sheckard was called out on strikes."

CHIO – "Saier opened the fourth with a triple and Evers singled. Keefe was then dragged and Cramer got the side [out] without further scoring."

CINENQ – "Saier opened the fourth with a triple and Evers singled. Keefe was then dragged and Cramer got the side [out] without further scoring."

CINCOM – "After Saier had tripled to center field and Evers had scored him with a single to right field, Keefe was pulled out of the game and Cramer finished the [fourth] round without any further scoring."

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "With one out Tinker singled. He stole second, covering half the distance while Cramer was winding up. Cramer then made a wild peg trying to catch Tinker napping at second, and Tinker went to third, from where he scored on a wild pitch."

* CHDN – "Schulte flied to Mitchell. Tinker singled over Phelan's head and stole second. Tinker went to third on Cramer's wild throw and scored on a wild pitch. Zimmerman struck out. Leach fouled to Phelan."

CHIO – "Cramer's wildness cost a tally in the fifth, when Tinker singled, stole second, went to third on a wild throw by Cramer, and scored on a wild pitch."

CINENQ – "Cramer's wildness cost a tally in the fifth, when Tinker singled, stole second, went to third on a wild throw by Cramer, and scored on a wild pitch."

CINCOM – "In the fifth round Tinker singled with one man out and stole second, went to third on a wild throw by Cramer and scored on a wild pitch."

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – "Saier began with a single and made second when Cramer pegged wild to catch him off first. Evers bunted and got all the way to third on Cramer's wild throw to first. Saier scored on the play. Needham singled, scoring Evers. Brown sacrificed. Needham then reached third on Cramer's wild throw to catch him off second. Sheckard singled, scoring Needham. Sheckard stole second and scored on Schulte's single to left. Bescher's peg hit Sheckard on the legs and the ball rolled to the stand. Schulte reached third, from where he scored when Tinker grounded out. Zimmerman singled, but was caught stealing."

* CHDN – Saier hit through short for a single and went to second on Cramer’s bad throw to Hoblitzell. Evers made three bases on Cramer’s low throw to right field, Saier scoring. Needham singled past McDonald, scoring Evers. Brown sacrificed, Phelan to Hoblitzell. Needham went to third on Cramer’s throw to second. Sheckard singled through Hoblitzell, scoring Needham. Sheckard stole second. Schulte singled to left, scoring Sheckard. Schulte reached third when Bescher’s throw hit Sheckard on the leg, bounding to the stand. Tinker was out, McDonald to Hoblitzell, Schulte scoring. Zimmerman singled to center, but was out stealing, McLean to McDonald.”

CHIO – “Saier singled and went to second on a wild throw by Cramer. Evers bunted to Cramer, who threw the ball a mile past Hoblitzell. Needham singled and Brown sacrificed. Needham got to third on a wild throw by Cramer to catch him napping. Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman singled and the grand total amounted to five runs.”

CINENQ – “Saier singled and went to second on a wild throw by Cramer. Evers bunted to Cramer, who threw the ball a mile past Hoblitzell. Needham singled and Brown sacrificed. Needham got to third on a wild throw by Cramer to catch him napping. Sheckard, Schulte, and Zimmerman singled and the grand total amounted to five runs.”

CINCOM – “Saier singled to left field and went to second when Cramer hurled past Hoblitzell. Evers bunted down [the] third base line, and another wild toss was uncorked by Cramer. Saier scored and Evers went to third base, whence he scored when Needham singled to left field. Brown sacrificed and another wild throw placed Needham on third. A single to first base allowed Needham to dent home plate and hits by Schulte and Zimmerman, combined with a wild heave by Bescher, permitted Sheckard and Schulte to register.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the ninth Saier singled with one out, took second on Evers’s out, made third on Thompkins’s error, and scored on Brown’s single. Miller hit for Sheckard and rolled out to Egan.”

* CHDN – Leach was called out on strikes. Saier singled past Egan. Evers out to Hoblitzell, unassisted, Saier going to second. Needham bounded to Hoblitzell and was safe when Thompkins overran first on Hoblitzell’s perfect toss, Saier going to third. Brown singled to left, scoring Saier, Needham going to second. Miller batted for Sheckard and was out, Egan to Hoblitzell.”

CHIO – “Singles by Saier and Brown and Thompkins’s failure to touch first base on a grounder to Hoblitzell gave the Cubs their only tally of Thompkins in the ninth.”

CINENQ – “Singles by Saier and Brown and Thompkins’s failure to touch first base on a grounder to Hoblitzell gave the Cubs their only tally of Thompkins in the ninth.”

CINCOM – “In the ninth inning, after Leach had fanned, Saier made a single, and then followed an error by Thompkins and a single to left by Brown for the final count of the contest.”

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Brown scored on a 1-RBI triple by Sheckard.

3 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored (from third base) on a fielding error (fumbled grounder plus high throw home) by the pitcher Keefe; the batter, Tinker, was safe on the fielder’s choice to try put out the runner on third.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a wild pitch.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on a 0-out fielding error (wild throw to first) by the pitcher Cramer; the batter, Evers, was safe on the fielding error.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Needham.

8 (Sixth Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

10 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Tinker.

11 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Brown.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Sheckard 2, Evers 1, Needham 1, Schulte 1, Tinker 1, Brown 1.

56. June 25, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 1 run

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard began with a single and Schulte followed suit, Sheckard stopping at second. Tinker fanned. Zimmerman got a single on a Texas Leaguer to right, filling the bases. Sheckard then got home on Leach’s sacrifice fly, and the round ended when Saier was called out on strikes.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Sheckard led off with a single and Schulte followed with the same. Tinker fanned, but Zimmerman got a Texas Leaguer to center and the sacks were clogged. Leach sent a sacrifice fly to Bescher, which scored Sheckard with the run.”

CINENQ – “Sheckard led off with a single and Schulte followed with the same. Tinker fanned, but Zimmerman got a Texas Leaguer to center and the sacks were clogged. Leach sent a sacrifice fly to Bescher, which scored Sheckard with the run.”

CINCOM – “In the first inning Sheckard singled over the middle bag and Schulte dropped a safe one in right field. Then, after Tinker had been fanned, Zimmerman hoisted a high one in short right field, but Sheckard only reached third base. A sacrifice fly in left scored Sheckard, but Saier was retired on strikes, ending the inning.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 1.

57. June 26, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 2 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard opened the game with a slap to McDonald, who heaved it wide and low to first base and it went to the grandstand while Sheckard scampered on to second base. Schulte attempted to bunt Sheckard to third base and pushed a dandy slow one past the pitcher and toward the second baseman, then beat it out for a single, Sheckard moving to third. Tinker did the unexpected by laying down a bunt along the first base line and the

pitcher nailed him at first, but Sheckard was over the plate and Schulte was on second. Zimmerman fanned and Leach followed suit.”

* CHDN – Sheckard was safe on McDonald’s throwing error, Sheckard reaching second. Schulte got a bunt single, advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker sacrificed, Suggs to Hoblitzell, Sheckard scoring and Schulte advancing to second. Zimmerman was called out on strikes. Leach was called out on strikes.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the eighth, after two were out, Schulte basted one over second for a single, then stole second, and scored when Tinker scraped a single just out of McDonald’s reach. Tinker tried to steal, but was nailed at second for the third out.”

* CHDN – Richie grounded out, Suggs to Hoblitzell. Sheckard grounded out, Hoblitzell to Suggs. Schulte singled to center field. Schulte stole second. Tinker singled to center field, scoring Schulte. Tinker was caught stealing, Clarke to Egan.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Tinker.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 2.

58. June 27, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 6 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs broke into the run column in the third inning and it was a three-base drive by Schulte that started it. One was out when Schulte slammed one to left center and pulled up at third. Tinker bounced one over second and Schulte came home. Tinker was caught stealing and Zimmerman’s fly closed the round.”

CINENQ – “In the third, with one gone, Schulte got in a long triple to deep left center and came home on Tinker’s single over second. Tinker was out stealing and Zimmerman fled to Bescher.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte started with a walk, but Tinker bunted the ball to Benton and Schulte was forced at second. Zimmerman singled, Tinker stopping at second. Then the pair attempted a double steal and when Clarke’s throw to third was bad, Tinker came home. Leach lanced one dead in front of the plate and Severeid dropped the ball, Leach being safe at first, while Zimmerman scored on the play, coming all the way from second. Saier fanned and Leach was caught off first base stealing, ending this one.”

CINENQ – “Benton walked Schulte. Tinker forced Schulte on a fine play by Benton. Zimmerman laced a liner, which Severeid knocked down, but could not hold, and it went for a hit. Tinker and Zimmerman pulled a double steal and Tinker came all the way home on Clarke’s throw into left field. Leach dumped one in front of the plate and Severeid muffed Clarke’s assist, allowing Zimmerman to come all the way home from second. Saier fanned, and Benton caught Leach napping off first base, after many trials.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Evers began with a single to left and Archer sacrificed. Reulbach bunted a nasty one to McDonald and it got over his head for a single, scoring Evers. Sheckard singled sharply to right, Reulbach stopping at second. Schulte gave a tremendous fly to right center and Marsans captured it after a long chase. Reulbach ran to third after the catch. Tinker then pulled a hot one inside of third base for a triple, scoring Reulbach and Sheckard. Zimmerman’s long fly to Bescher ended the round.”

CINENQ – “In the ninth Benton let down and the Cubs scored three runs on singles by Evers, Reulbach, and Sheckard, and a triple to left by Tinker, which Bescher handled carelessly.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored (from second base) on his steal of third coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the catcher Clarke.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from second base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by first baseman Severeid; the batter, Leach, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Reulbach.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Reulbach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Tinker.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI triple by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 3, Reulbach 1.

59. June 28, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the third the Cubs broke the ice, when Evers led off with a drive to right center for three bags. Archer lifted a short fly to Wilson and Evers stuck to third. Lavender then punched a single to right field, bringing in the first run. Sheckard forced Lavender at second, then Sheckard got to second on a pitcher’s balk, but was left there when Schulte died on a fly ball.”

* PITPST – Evers tripled to center field. Archer flied out to Wilson. Lavender singled to right field, scoring Evers. Sheckard forced Lavender at second, Robinson to Wagner. Sheckard went to second on a balk. Schulte popped out to Wagner.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh the second run was produced when Lavender lammed to right center for two bags after two were out. Sheckard followed with a Texas Leaguer over second and Lavender sprinted home. Schulte closed the round with a fly ball.”

* PITPST – Evers grounded out, Robinson to Miller. Archer grounded out to Miller, unassisted. Lavender doubled. Sheckard singled to center field, scoring Lavender. Schulte flied out to Carey.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker led off with a wallop along the left foul line for two bases and took third when Zimmerman grounded out to Miller. Leach boosted to Donlin and Tinker sprinted home after the catch. Saier followed with a smack to center for one base, but was caught stealing.”

* PITPST – Tinker doubled to left field. Zimmerman grounded out to Miller, unassisted, advancing Tinker to third. Leach hit a sacrifice fly to Donlin, scoring Tinker. Saier singled to center field. Saier was caught stealing, Gibson to Wagner.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Lavender.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Lavender scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lavender 1, Sheckard 1, Leach 1.

60. June 29, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 1 run

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker led off with a drive to right center for two bags. Zimmerman died on a long fly to Wilson and Tinker took third after the catch. Leach died on a bounce to Camnitz and Tinker had to stick to third. Saier then beat out an infield hit to McCarthy and Tinker scored.”

* PITPST – Tinker doubled to right field. Zimmerman flied out to Wilson, advancing Tinker to third. Leach grounded out, Camnitz to Miller. Saier singled to center field, scoring Tinker. Evers grounded out to Miller, unassisted.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1.

61. June 30, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 4 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman, first up, smacked a hot one over second for a single. Leach tipped him the hit and run sign and cut one to left for a single. Zimmerman didn’t stop at second, but legged it to third and Carey made a wide throw trying to get him. The ball got away from Byrne and rolled to the bench, letting Zimmerman score and Leach get to third. Saier followed by hitting the first ball pitched for a single to right and Leach scored. Evers grounded out, putting Saier on second. Then Archer grounded one to Byrne and Saier was trapped between second and third. He led Byrne back toward second, then Byrne tossed to Wagner and Saier reversed and dashed back to third. He was one step ahead of Byrne and nobody was covering third. It was the dandiest little foot race to look at, and Saier got there first, but in sliding he rolled over the bag and Byrne, getting the ball back from Wagner,

tagged him before Saier could get back again. Archer made second on the play, but was left there when Richie fanned.

* PITPST – Zimmerman singled to center field. Leach singled to left field, advancing Zimmerman to third. Carey made a wild throw to third trying to head off Zimmerman, allowing Zimmerman to score and Leach to take third. Saier singled to right field, scoring Leach. Evers sacrificed, McCarthy to Miller, advancing Saier to second. Archer hit to Byrne and Saier was trapped between second and third. Saier was retired in a run down, Byrne to McCarthy to Adams, Archer taking second on the play. Richie struck out.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the eighth, with one out, Schulte got a base on balls. He was forced at second by Tinker. Here Zimmerman hit his homer into the right pasture, sending Tinker in ahead of him. Leach went out on a fly.”

* PITPST – Sheckard grounded out Wagner to Miller. Schulte walked. Tinker forced Schulte at second, Wagner to McCarthy. Zimmerman hit a home run to center field, scoring Tinker ahead of him. Leach flied to Donlin.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by left fielder Carey following a single by Leach.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Zimmerman 2.

62. July 1, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 1 run

Twelfth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte was the first batter ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... and Schulte hit a home run.”

* PITPST – Schulte hit a home run to center field. Tinker popped out to McCarthy. Zimmerman flied out to Carey. Leach walked. Saier popped out to McCarthy.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Twelfth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1.

63. July 2, 1912 – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 9 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out in the second when Saier drove a liner to right. Donlin misjudged it, but knocked it down with one hand and held it to a double. Evers beat out a slow roller to third and Saier moved to the third corner. Archer singled to center, scoring Saier, and Evers stopped at second. Cheney fanned, and Sheckard grounded out, ending it.”

* PITPST – Leach flied out to Donlin. Saier doubled to right field. Evers got an infield hit to third, advancing Saier to third. Archer singled to center field, scoring Saier and advancing Evers to second. Cheney struck out. Sheckard grounded out, McKechnie to Miller.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte opened the third for the Cubs with a fierce drive over Carey’s head for three bases. Tinker followed with one to the corner of the right field for three, sending Schulte home. Zimmerman’s red hot grounder was knocked down by Wagner, who recovered in time to get Zimmerman at first, while Tinker scored. Leach singled to center and Saier fouled out. Then Leach stole second, but was left there when Donlin captured Evers’s terrific drive after a great run across the green.”

* PITPST – Schulte tripled to center field. Tinker tripled to right field, scoring Schulte. Zimmerman grounded out, Wagner to Miller, Tinker scoring. Leach singled to center field. Saier popped out to Simon in foul territory. Leach stole second. Evers flied out to Donlin.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “The first ball he [Cole] pitched Archer hit to the left wall for two bases. Then Cheney bunted and Cole tried to get Archer at third, although there wasn’t a chance, so both men were safe. Sheckard lined one over first base for a triple, scoring Archer and Cheney, and when Miller made a wild peg to the plate in relaying the ball, Sheckard also came home. Schulte flied out, then Tinker grounded to Miller. Zimmerman busted a single to left, but was later caught stealing and retired the side.”

* PITPST – Archer doubled to left field. Cheney got a bunt single, advancing Archer to third. Sheckard tripled to right field, scoring Archer and Cheney and Sheckard scored when Miller made a wild relay on the throw in. Schulte flied out to Donlin. Tinker grounded out on a bunt to Miller, unassisted. Zimmerman singled to left field. Zimmerman was caught stealing, Simon to Wagner.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the eighth Leach led off with a single. Saier flied to Wilson, but Evers singled to right, sending Leach to third. Archer hit a sacrifice fly to Wilson, Leach scoring and Evers taking second after the catch. Cheney lined a safe one to right and it got past Donlin for a triple, Evers scoring. Sheckard walked and took second on a passed ball, but Schulte flied out and closed the round.”

* PITPST – Leach singled to left field. Saier flied out to Wilson. Evers singled to center field, advancing Leach to third. Archer hit a sacrifice fly to Wilson, scoring Leach. Evers went to second on the throw home. Cheney tripled to right field, scoring Evers. Sheckard walked. Sheckard advanced to second on a passed ball. Schulte flied out to Wilson.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With Warner on the mound, Tinker opened the Cubs’ ninth with a triple and scored on Zimmerman’s single. Zimmerman took second on a passed ball and tried to steal third, but was pegged out. Leach flied to Wilson and Saier fanned.”

* PITPST – Tinker tripled to center field. Zimmerman singled to left field, scoring Tinker. Zimmerman moved up to second on a wild pitch. Leach flied out to Wilson. Zimmerman was caught stealing, Simon to Byrne. Saier struck out.

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI triple by Tinker.

3 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Zimmerman.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

6 (Fourth Inning) – Sheckard scored (from the batter’s box) on his triple plus a fielding error (wild throw home) by first baseman Miller.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cheney.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 2, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 2, Sheckard 2, Cheney 1.

64. July 4, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 2 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman led with a single, but was nailed stealing second. Leach beat out a tough bouncer which Houser knocked down. Saier fouled out. Leach stole second, just before Evers was passed. Archer poled a double to left center, scoring Leach and driving Evers to third. Brown struck out.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out in the sixth before Zimmerman rapped out a single. Zimmerman stole second and registered when Leach banged a three bagger along the left foul line. Saier bounded one down the alley to Sallee for the third out.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 1, Leach 1.

65. July 4, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 3 runs

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker singled, went to second on Zimmerman’s bump to Willis, waited there while Leach walked, then scored on a timely drive to left by Saier. Evers’s out moved the runners to third and second, and Willis passed Needham intentionally in the pinch. Whereupon [captain] Tinker sent Archer to bat for Richie. Archer almost pushed one past Magee, but the sub first sacker got it and retired the side.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard led the attack with a whistler to left center for three bases. Schulte mauled a fly to right plenty far enough to let Sheckard count. Tinker went out by the ground route, then Zimmerman singled to left, reached second on a boot by Ellis, and went to third on a short passed ball. Leach played the string to the finish, but was called out on strikes.”

Tenth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out in Chicago’s half when Schulte bumped a bounder to Huggins, who pegged high over first. Schulte legged it to third with the high speed clutch in, and Tinker immediately delivered a single to left good for the winning run. Zimmerman flew out, but Tinker got to third on a steal and Huggins’s muff of the throw. Leach banged a liner toward right, but Magee pinched it.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.

3 (Tenth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Schulte 1, Tinker 1.

66. July 5, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 4 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Lavender himself led the first successful onslaught with a clean single to center. Sheckard sacrificed Lavender to second. Schulte lined one into Oakes’s branches, but Tinker produced the goods in the form of a single far enough into left to let Lavender count. Tinker stole second and reached third on Bresnahan’s bum chuck. Zimmerman registered the second run with a single to left. Zimmerman likewise stole second, but Good skied.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One was down when Sheckard pushed a two bagger along the left foul line. Schulte lammed a liner to center. Oakes tried for it on the fly, but could not reach it, and the ball shot through for a three bagger, giving Sheckard a ride to the pan. Tinker boosted a long fly into left field, and Schulte cantered home with the run. Zimmerman was content to go out on a bump to Harmon.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (Third Inning) – Lavender scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.
- 2 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI triple by Schulte.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 2, Zimmerman 1, Schulte 1.

67. July 6, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 7 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte put the Cubs in the lead in the first round by hoisting an immense fly clear over the right-field pavilion outside the lot for a home run. Sheckard was out at the time it happened, so it netted only one run. Tinker and Zimmerman were disposed of by Hauser.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard hit the first ball, a roller to Huggins, and was out at first. Schulte lifted into the right field bleachers for a home run. Houser and Magee retired Tinker. Zimmerman was retired the same way.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Saier sloughed a double to right at the start of the fifth. Huggins booted Evers’s soft grounder. Archer stung a single into center, registering Saier. Cheney sacrificed the runners to third and second, and Sheckard was passed, filling the corners. Schulte pasted a single to center, scoring Evers and Archer. Oakes threw home wildly, hitting the Cub coop. Sheckard then scored and Schulte reached third, from where he scored the fifth tally of the rally with Evans pinched Tinker’s long liner. Downs rolled to Hauser.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two Cubs went out in the sixth before Evers doubled to left. Archer was passed intentionally. Richie hit an easy fly to Huggins, who muffed it, letting Evers scored the tying run. Archer reached second, but was all in, and Needham took his place on second. Sheckard struck out.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.
- 2 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.
- 5 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored (from first base) on a single by Schulte coupled with a fielding error (wild throw home) by the center fielder Oakes.
- 6 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (muffed fly) by the second baseman Huggins; the batter, Richie, was safe on the fielding error.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 3, Archer 1, Tinker 1.

68. July 7, 1912 – Chicago at St. Louis – Chicago scored 3 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard began with a walk. Schulte struck out and Tinker walked. Zimmerman lammed a single to center, sending Sheckard across and Tinker to third. In a minute Bresnahan snapped a throw to first and caught Zimmerman flat-footed. He broke for second and gave Tinker a chance to score, but they headed Tinker off and ran him out. Leach whiffed.”

CHIO – “Sheckard got a pass in the first inning and Schulte fanned. Another pass was awarded to Tinker. Then Zimmerman shot a single to center that scored Sheckard and put Tinker on third. Bresnahan caught Zimmerman off first, but the Cards quit chasing him when Tinker darted for home, where he was tagged out by Bresnahan. Zimmerman reached third, but was left when Leach was called out on strikes.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte poked a single to left and Tinker put one into right safely. Zimmerman sacrificed neatly. Leach rapped to Smith, who tried to stop Schulte at the plate, but threw low and let Schulte register. Tinker made third on the slip and scored on Saier’s fly to Evans. Evers fanned.”

CHIO – “Schulte and Tinker singled and Zimmerman sacrificed. Leach cut a hot grounder to Smith and Schulte looked out at the plate. He would have been [out] with a good throw, but Smith’s pass to Bresnahan arrived on a bound and Schulte crossed the plate, while Tinker reached third, scoring on Saier’s long fly to Evans.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (wild throw home) by the third baseman Smith; the batter, Leach, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Saier 1.

69. July 8, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 7 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman responded to his hot welcome by slamming a single to center. Leach duplicated it. Saier missed two attempts to bunt, then hit to [second baseman] Groh. And Groh blundered. Groh tried to tag Leach and double up Saier at first, but Leach was too foxy. Leach backed off from the tag and tricked Groh into chasing him, with Saier legging it to first and Zimmerman to third. Too late to get Saier, Groh tossed to [first baseman]

Merkle, who fired the ball to second to get Leach there and Zimmerman dashed for the pan. [Shortstop] Fletcher took the throw and relayed it to the plate too late to get Zimmerman even if [catcher] Meyers had held the ball in the collision with Zimmerman. Evers bunted a high bouncer toward third. Just as it was squirting into foul territory Meyers grabbed it and made a belated wide throw to first. The bases were full, one run in, and nobody out. Here Marquard ...BLA-BLA-BLA ... [struck out Archer and Lavender, wild-pitched Leach home, and struck out Sheckard.]”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman hit through the pitcher’s box for a single. Leach hit for a single in the same place, Zimmerman halting at second. Saier beat out a bouncer to Groh, when Leach forced him to hold the ball. Zimmerman scored from second on Fletcher’s low throw to the plate, Leach making second on the play. Evers beat out a bunt along the third base line, filling the bases. Archer struck out on a ball a foot over his head. Lavender also fanned. Leach scored on a wild pitch, Saier going to third and Evers to second. Sheckard was called out on strikes.”

CHIO – Zimmerman opened the attack with a single, and Leach did the same. Saier then hit to Groh, who stood on the path waiting to touch Leach. But Leach stopped and ran back to first. This had a bad moral effect on Groh and he did not know just what to do about it. Meanwhile, Zimmerman and Saier were making great time. Finally Leach dashed for second, but beat the ball. Then the throw to catch Saier at first was too late, and then Meyers dropped the throw to get Zimmerman at the plate. Marquard emitted a wild pitch as the next number that scored Leach.”

NYT – “The Cubs were the first to score, getting two runs in the second inning, when Zimmerman and Leach singled at the start. Saier then hit to Groh, who would have started an easy double play by tossing to Fletcher, but Groh tried to touch Leach as he ran past him and then hurl to Merkle. Leach upset the dope by turning back toward first, and the move surprised Groh so much that he clung to the ball until too late to get Zimmerman, who had moved around from second on the play. This stupid move by Groh filled the sacks, with none out, but Marquard promptly fanned the three following batters, although a wild pitch while the third man was at the plate allowed another run to cross.” [NOTE: This description is flawed in that with Zimmerman scoring, the bases could not have been filled; the bases were filled when Evers (the next batter after Saier, Evers not being mentioned in the NYT description) who beat out his bunt.]

* NYET – Zimmerman singled to center field. Leach singled to center field. Saier singled to second base, Zimmerman scoring and Leach advancing to second. Evers got a bunt single, filling the bases. Archer struck out. Lavender struck out. Leach scored on a wild pitch. Sheckard struck out.

NYHLD – “[With Zimmerman on second and Leach on first and nobody out] Saier slashed to Groh, who held the ball as if in a trance, forgetting to throw out Leach at second. Then Groh heaved a wide one to Merkle, and all hands were safe, Zimmerman scoring, Leach reaching second, and Saier pausing at first.”

NYPRS – “Zimmerman laced one of Marquard’s benders to centre for a single. Leach cracked another single through the box, but Zimmerman was halted at second. Saier tapped to Groh, who momentarily lost his bearings. Instead of throwing to second to force Leach, he pegged to Merkle. Merkle made a great effort to get Leach at second, but Umpire Klem ruled that both Saier and Leach had beaten the throws. Zimmerman, in the meantime, had dashed home from second. Evers bunted safely, filling the bases with none out. Marquard then fanned Archer and Lavender, and then let Leach home with a wild pitch. The other runners moved up a peg, but Marquard also whiffed Sheckard.”

NYSUN – “Zimmerman and Leach shot clean singles to centre. Saier grounded to Groh, and Groh’s thought department became clogged. He tried to make a double play by first touching Leach, but Leach back pedaled and Groh threw to first to get the batter. His throw was too late and Saier was safe. There was time even then to retire Leach on Merkle’s return throw to Groh, but Groh caught a glimpse of Zimmerman streaking for the plate and forthwith hurled to Meyers. The throw struck Zimmerman on the shoulder, but he had the hurl beaten and would

have scored anyway. Evers dumped a bunt to the third base line which probably would have rolled foul, but Meyers picked it up on the line and threw to first too late to get Evers. This filled the bases and then Marquard settled down. Marquard struck out Archer and Lavender with benders which whistled and curled, but after the second strikeout interjected a wild pitch on which Leach scored. Marquard then struck out Sheckard on the next pitched ball.”

NYTRB – “... but Zimmerman and Leach began the second with singles. Zimmerman got only as far as second on Leach’s hit, so that things were ripe for a double play when Saier tapped to Groh. Groh lost his head and finally threw too late to catch Saier. Merkle whipped the ball to second, but Leach was safe, and in the meantime Zimmerman had crossed the plate. Evers bunted safely, filling the bases. Then Marquard tightened up and struck out the side, Archer, Lavender, and Sheckard all fanning in a row. Unfortunately, however, Marquard cut loose with a wild pitch, which enabled Leach to tally.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Leach started with a walk. Saier hit a bouncer to Groh, who booted it and both men were safe. Evers sacrificed them ahead and Archer scored Lech with a fly to Murray. Saier went to third on it and pulled the infield close. Lavender followed with a bouncer too far over for Fletcher to cop and it scored Saier. Sheckard fouled out.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Leach walked. Groh did some stuttering with his hands on Saier’s grounder. Evers sacrificed and Archer pounded out a long fly that scored Leach. Lavender hit one that Fletcher did not seem able to subdue without a basket. Saier scored on this.”

NYT – “The Cubs’ two runs in the fourth were made without a hit. A pass two errors, and two sacrifices were all that was necessary.”

NYET – Leach walked. Saier was safe on Groh’s error, Leach going to second. Evers sacrificed, Herzog to Merkle, Leach advancing to third and Saier to second. Archer hit a sacrifice fly to Murray, scoring Leach and advancing Saier to third. Lavender was safe on Fletcher’s error, Saier scoring. Sheckard popped out to Fletcher.

NYHLD – “Fletcher booted a bouncer off Lavender’s bat.”

NYPRS – “Marquard failed to find the plate for Leach and he strolled. Groh then fumbled Saier’s infield splash. Evers’s land sacrifice advanced Leach and Saier a peg each, and Leach breezed home on Archer’s aerial sacrifice. Lavender drove a single through Fletcher, and Saier scored. Fletcher then absorbed Sheckard’s foul.”

NYSUN – “Leach waited for four balls in the fourth and Saier grounded to Groh, who fumbled. Leach and Saier jogged forward a notch each when Evers sacrificed. Archer’s long sacrifice fly to Murray scored Leach. Lavender welted a single, which Fletcher blocked, but couldn’t field, and Saier came in.”

NYTRB – “Leach drew a pass in the fourth frame as a starter, and Groh fumbled Saier’s grounder, giving the runner a life. Evers sacrificed, putting Leach on third and Saier on second. On Archer’s long fly to Murray, Leach scored and Saier took third, so that he counted with ease when Fletcher fumbled Lavender’s easy one. Sheckard fouled to Fletcher.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the home sixth with one down Saier singled to left and Evers whaled a three-bagger into the far corner of right field, scoring Saier. Archer hit to Fletcher, who retired Evers at the plate. Lavender popped a fly back of

third, and after a long run Snodgrass muffed the ball and kicked it to the stand. Recovering it he made a wild throw to the plate, letting Archer score and Lavender go to third, where he was left.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Leach opened for the Cubs with a fly to Becker. Saier singled to left. Evers tripled to deep right, scoring Saier. Archer hit to Fletcher, who threw Evers out at the plate. Lavender sent Snodgrass a fly in shallow left which he dropped and Archer scored. Snodgrass threw the ball into the grandstand and Lavender went all the way to third. Sheckard walked and Schulte fanned.”

NYT – “The Cubs got their final runs off Marquard in the sixth on Saier’s single, Evers’s triple, and Lavender’s Texas Leaguer, which Snodgrass kicked against the bleachers and then threw over Meyers’s head.”

NYET – Leach flied out to Becker. Saier singled to left field. Evers tripled to right field, scoring Saier. Archer grounded to Fletcher, who threw home to Meyers to retire Evers, Archer being safe at first. Lavender doubled [should be singled according to official DBD records] to left field, Archer scoring and Lavender going to third on a wild throw home by Snodgrass. Sheckard walked. Schulte struck out.

NYHLD – “... in the sixth when Lavender doubled [should be singled according to official DBD records] to deep left, Snodgrass made a hurried recovery and a blind heave, chucking the ball far over Meyers’s head.”

NYPRS – “The Cubs bagged their third pair of runs in the sixth. Saier poked a single to left and dented the pan when Evers hammered a three-furlong drive to right. Evers was nipped at the plate trying to score on Archer’s grounder to Fletcher. Snodgrass then dropped Lavender’s hoist after a sprint, netting the pitcher two bases. Snodgrass was charged with a double error when he threw wild to the plate, enabling Archer to score.”

NYSUN – “Saier’s single and Evers’s hurtling three bagger gave the Cubs an earned run in the sixth. Fletcher’s spry work on Archer’s grounder blanketed Evers at the plate. Archer tallied from first when Snodgrass ran in for Lavender’s fly and muffed it. Snodgrass made two errors on this play. He fielded the ball home in a useless effort to head off Archer and threw to the grandstand, allowing Lavender to go to third.”

NYTRB – “With one out in the sixth, Saier singled and scored on Evers’s triple. Evers was nailed at the plate when Archer hit to the box. Lavender surprised everyone by dropping a two-base hit into left field and Archer came home when Snodgrass made a vicious return to Meyers. Lavender took third, and although Sheckard walked, Marquard finished strongly by striking out Schulte.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... but in the eighth, Saier’s double Evers’s sacrifice, and Archer’s single made the seventh Cub tally.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Saier opened the Cub portion with a double. Evers sacrificed. Archer singled over short, scoring Saier. Lavender fanned. Sheckard popped to Groh.”

NYT – “... but the Cubs nicked this new battery [Tesreau and Wilson] for their seventh run on Saier’s double, a sacrifice, and a single.”

NYET – Saier doubled to left field. Evers sacrificed, Herzog to Merkle, advancing Saier to third. Archer singled to center field, scoring Saier. Lavender struck out. Sheckard popped out to Groh.”

NYHLD – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

NYSUN – “A two-bagger by Saier, a sacrifice by Evers, and a single by Archer connived to give the Cubs their last run.”

NYTRB – “Saier’s double and Archer’s single off Tesreau in the eighth gave the Cubs their seventh run.”

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from second base) on an infield single by Saier plus a fielder’s choice.

2 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a wild pitch.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Lavender.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI triple by Evers.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored (from first base) on a 2-out fielding error (muffed fly) by the left fielder Snodgrass followed by another fielding error (wild throw home) by the left fielder Snodgrass; the batter, Lavender, was safe on the (first) fielding error.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 2, Lavender 1, Evers 1.

70. July 9, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 2 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard led with a single and Schulte pulled a fast double inside of first base. Tinker’s long fly to Snodgrass scored Sheckard and sent Schulte to third, from where he tried to score on Zimmerman’s rap to Herzog, but was nipped at the plate. Zimmerman started for second just as Mathewson threw over to first and was caught by Merkle’s relay to second.”

NYT – “The Cubs’ initial counter resulted from Sheckard’s single, Schulte’s double, and Tinker’s sacrifice fly. These men were the first up in the fifth and the following batters were helpless.”

* NYET – Sheckard singled to center field. Schulte doubled to right field, advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Snodgrass, scoring Sheckard and advancing Schulte to third. Zimmerman grounded to Herzog, who threw home to Meyers to retire Schulte, Zimmerman going to first. Zimmerman was caught stealing, Mathewson to Merkle to Fletcher.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Leach singled and made second on Saier’s out. Evers was called out on strikes and Archer delivered a single which scored Leach. Brown tried to keep it up with a safe slap to right, but Sheckard forced him out.”

NYT – “Leach’s single in the sixth, an infield out, and Archer’s safety to centre gave the Cubs their final score.”

* NYET – Leach singled to left field. Saier grounded out, Groh to Merkle, advancing Leach to second. Evers was called out on strikes. Archer singled to center field, scoring Leach. Brown singled to right field, advancing Archer to second. Sheckard forced out Brown at second, Merkle to Fletcher.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Archer 1.

71. July 10, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 3 runs

Second Inning – New York scored 3 runs

CHT – “Ames paved the way for his own disappearance by passing Leach at the beginning of the second Cub spasm. Leach stole second and scored a minute late when Ames let loose a pitch so wild it bounded into the grandstand. Saier soaked a single to center and Evers poked one to left. Archer sacrificed nicely to Ames, who wheeled and tried to force Saier at third without a chance in the world to do it. Saier beat the play standing up and the bags were full with nobody out. Ames managed to strike out his slab rival, but Sheckard came through with a swift drive over first base for two corners, sending home Saier and Evers. Archer was stopped at third and [manager] McGraw stopped the game till he could switch hurlers. [Tesreau replaced Ames] Schulte ripped a hot liner straight at Fletcher, who pinched it and tossed to Herzog, doubling up Archer at third.”

NYT – “The Cubs’ first run was a gift of Ames, who walked Leach, who stole and came around when the hurler bounded a wild pitch into the stand. Singles by Saier and Evers, an attempted sacrifice hit on which Ames tried vainly to force Saier at third, filled the sacks following the initial tally, and Sheckard’s double to right sent the last two markers across. Tesreau made his appearance at this juncture and made Schulte hit into a double play.”

* NYET – Leach walked. Leach stole second. Leach scored when Ames threw a wild pitch into the stands. Saier singled to center field. Evers singled to left field, advancing Saier to second base. Archer sacrificed and was safe when Ames threw late to third trying to force Saier. Richie struck out. Sheckard doubled to right field, scoring Saier and Evers and sending Archer to third. Tesreau replaced Ames on the slab for New York. Schulte lined into a double play, Fletcher to Herzog, Archer being put out at third.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a wild pitch.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI double by Sheckard.

3 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI double by Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Sheckard 2.

72. July 11, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 11 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the second Zimmerman opened up with an explosive smash over the screen back of Murray for a home run. Leach followed with a clout to right center. Saier bounded out to Doyle, then Evers poked one past Wiltse and Doyle, scoring Leach.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman hit the sign in right field for a home run. Leach hit the fence in right center for a double. Saier was thrown out by Doyle and Leach went to third. Evers singled through Doyle scoring Leach. Archer forced Evers, Herzog to Shafer. Lavender struck out.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman opened the Cub second with a home run. Leach doubled to right center and went along on Saier’s out. Evers singled through Wiltse and Doyle, scoring Leach. Archer forced Evers. Lavender fanned.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Zimmerman hit the screen in right field for a home run. Leach doubled to centre. Saier was out, Doyle to Merkle. Evers bounced a hit off Wiltse’s glove, scoring Lech. Archer forced Evers at second, Herzog to Shafer. Lavender struck out.”

NYHLD – “With two strikes against him, Zimmerman got the Cubs going with a terrific drive against the right field wall, hanging up a homer. Leach tacked on a double to right centre. Saier’s out, Doyle to Merkle, put Lech on third, whence he registered ahead of Evers’s hot smash through the box. Archer slammed to Herzog, and Evers was forced, Lavender ending the inning by striking out.”

NYPRS – “Wiltse put one in Zimmerman’s groove and he propelled the ball against the right field screen for a home run. Leach followed this drive with a double to centre, and took third on Saier’s out, Doyle to Merkle. Leach scored when Evers bounced a single off Wiltse’s glove.”

NYSUN – “The first sign of restiveness on the part of the Cubs was in the second inning, when Zimmerman spilled a home run against the right field screen. Leach hit for two bases and came in with the second run when Evers sent a single caroming off Wiltse’s bare hand.”

NYTRB – “The cubs got off in the lead in the second inning, when Zimmerman led off with a home run. Leach followed with a double to centre, and took third on Saier’s infield out. Evers bounced a hit off Wiltse’s glove, scoring Leach.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Lavender led the rally with a two-base smash along the left foul line. Sheckard was passed and Schulte laid down a bunt. [Pitcher] Crandall pulled a bone play by trying for Lavender at third, with no chance to get him, and the bases were full with none out. Tinker whaled one a mile into center field, but [center fielder] Becker went back and caught it brilliantly. Lavender scored and the others moved up. [Second baseman] Doyle gave Zimmerman a life at first by a wild throw and Leach and Saier singled. Four runs were in by this time. Leach was nipped at the plate trying to score on Saier’s hit and Saier was caught stealing.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Lavender started the fifth with a double to left. Sheckard walked. Schulte tried to sacrifice, but Crandall threw to third and [third baseman] Herzog dropped the ball. Tinker came up with the bases full and none gone and flied to deep center, scoring Lavender. Zimmerman hit to Doyle, who made a low throw to [first baseman] Merkle. Merkle dropped the ball while Sheckard scored. Leach’s single scored Schulte and Zimmerman scored on the play to get Leach and [shortstop] Shafer’s wild throw to the plate. Saier beat out a hit to Merkle, who threw out Leach at the plate. Saier out stealing.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Lavender doubled. Sheckard walked. Schulte sacrificed, but Crandall’s throw was too late to get Lavender. Becker got Tinker’s sacrifice [fly], Lavender scoring. Zimmerman safe on Doyle’s low throw, Sheckard scoring. Leach singled, scoring Schulte. Zimmerman scored on Shafer’s wild throw to the plate [to try to head off Schulte]. Saier singled. Leach was out at the plate. Saier out stealing.”

NYHLD – “In the Cubs’ fifth Lavender opened with a two-bagger to left. Sheckard walked, and Schulte bunted to Crandall. Crandall threw late and low to Herzog in an effort to force Lavender and filled the bases. Tinker’s long fly to Becker let Lavender tally. Doyle made a poor throw of Zimmerman’s grounder and Sheckard came home. Leach counted Schulte and Zimmerman with a wallop to right centre. In the throw-in Leach reached second. Saier hit savagely to Merkle for a single, but Merkle recovered the ball and pegged home, catching Leach. Saier died stealing, Meyers to Doyle.”

NYPRS – “Lavender opened with a double and Sheckard walked. Schulte sacrificed, and when Lavender beat Crandall’s throw to third the bases were soused with none out. Becker made a wonderful catch on Tinker, Lavender scoring, while the other runners moved up a sack. Zimmerman was safe on Doyle’s low throw, Sheckard scoring. Leach’s single to right scored Schulte. [Right fielder] Murray’s throw to third was too late to get Zimmerman, but Herzog pegged to Shafer to nail Leach trying for second. Zimmerman then set sail for the plate and beat Shafer’s throw to Myers.”

NYSUN – “Lavender poked a two bagger down the third base line. Crandall passed Sheckard. Schulte sacrificed toward first base and Crandall made the mistake of throwing to third when his only chance was to nail Schulte at first. Becker made a superb catch of Tinker’s long fly, on which Lavender scored. The catch was so far out that Sheckard took third and Schulte went to second. Zimmerman should have been an easy out, but Doyle threw low to first and Zimmerman was safe, Sheckard scoring. Leach shoved a single to right and not only did Schulte come home, but Zimmerman ploughed in all the way from first base. He took third on the hit and immediately made tracks for the plate with Herzog returned the ball to second to intercept Leach. While Shafer was pawing around trying to tag Leach he lost time and when he did throw in [to the plate] the heave was a trifle high. Zimmerman tumbled all over the plate, but was safe. Saier singled and was out stealing.”

NYTRB– “Lavender started with a double and Sheckard walked. Schulte attempted a sacrifice, but Crandall threw the ball to third too late to nip Lavender, and the bases were filled. Becker made a brilliant catch of Tinker’s sacrifice fly, which scored Lavender and moved the other runners up a peg. Zimmerman was safe on Doyle’s low throw, Sheckard scoring and Schulte taking third. Leach singled to right putting Schulte across the plate. Murray made the throw to third too late to catch Zimmerman, but Herzog, seeing Leach headed for second, tossed to Shafer. Zimmerman immediately dashed for home, and scored when Shafer threw wildly to Meyers.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened that [eighth inning] with a soft one which Shafer fumbled and then threw low, losing the out. Leach’s out put Zimmerman on second and Saier scored him with a single off Shafer’s shins. Downs then singled. Archer doubled. Cheney struck out, and Sheckard clinched the thing with a drive high up among the literature over right field.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “In the Cub eighth Zimmerman was safe on Shafer’s fumble and low throw. Leach’s out sent Zimmerman along and he scored on Saier’s single to Shafer. Downs singled to center. Archer’s double scored Saier and Downs. Cheney fanned. Sheckard’s home run brought in Archer. Schulte fanned.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Zimmerman was safe on an error by Shafer. Leach sacrificed, Crandall to Merkle, advancing Zimmerman to second. Saier singled, scoring Zimmerman. Downs singled, advancing Saier to second. Archer doubled to left field, scoring Saier and Downs. Cheney struck out. Sheckard hit a home run to right field, scoring Archer ahead of him. Schulte struck out.

NYHLD – “In the eighth, Zimmerman, for the Cubs, got aboard through Shafer’s bobble. Zimmerman took second on Leach’s out and registered the tying tally when Saier singled to Shafer. Downs also delivered a clean drive and Archer inserted his double to deep left, Saier and Downs scoring. Cheney fanned. Sheckard nicked the score board for the complete circuit, Archer rambling around ahead of him. Schulte fanned.”

NYPRS – “Shafer’s low throw saved Zimmerman, who went to second on Leach’s infield out. Saier’s single struck Shafer in the chest, Zimmerman scoring. Downs singled to centre, and Archer’s double chased Saier and Downs in. Archer scored ahead of Sheckard, who duplicated Zimmerman’s homer against the right field screen.”

NYSUN – “Up stalked Zimmerman and he slapped a grounder to Shafer who booted it. Crandall assimilated Leach’s poke and threw him out. Saier’s drive to Shafer was entirely too caloric to be handled and Zimmerman surged home. Downs kept up the bombardment with a single to centre and Archer swept the bases clean by doubling to left field. Cheney fanned. Sheckard dented the right field screen with a home run, adding a couple more tallies to the Chicago collection.”

NYTRB – “Shafer’s error gave Zimmerman a life in the eighth. Leach was easy, but Saier’s single scored Zimmerman. Downs singled to centre, Saier stopping at second. Archer’s double brought both men home, while Sheckard’s home run scored Archer ahead of him.”

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

2 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Lavender scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored (from third base) on a 1-out 1-RBI grounder by Zimmerman; Zimmerman was safe on a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the second baseman Shafer.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from first base) on a single by Leach coupled with a fielding error (wild throw home) by the shortstop Shafer.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI double by Archer.

9 (Eighth Inning) – Downs scored on a 2-RBI double by Archer.

10 (Eighth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI homer by Sheckard.

11 (Eighth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI homer by Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Evers 1, Tinker 1, Leach 1, Saier 1, Archer 2, Sheckard 2.

73. July 12, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 4 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the home half Sheckard drove a hard liner straight into Gowdy’s hands and Schulte grounded out. Tinker singled to left and Zimmerman slapped out a two bagger to right center, giving Tinker a ride all the way home. A wild pitch put Zimmerman at third. Leach walked and stole second, but Saier popped [out].”

BH – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Cheney himself led the successful sortie with a two-base clout into the corner in left field. Sheckard bunted Cheney to third, and he scored when Schulte raised a fly to short center. Titus did not come within a couple of yards of hitting the plate with his throw home, otherwise it might have gone hard with Cheney. Tinker pulled a straight one into Jackson’s mitt.”

BH – “Cheney himself led the successful sortie with a two-base clout into the corner in left field. Sheckard bunted Cheney to third, and he scored when Schulte raised a fly to short center. Titus did not come within a couple of yards of hitting the plate with his throw home, otherwise it might have gone hard with Cheney. Tinker pulled a straight one into Jackson’s mitt.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “O’Rourke helped the Cubs to a run in the sixth by messing Leach’s grounder after one was out. Leach stole second and went to third on Saier’s out. Evers came through with a timely bump past Sweeney, scoring Leach. Sweeney got Archer’s offering and retired the side.”

BH – “O’Rourke helped the Cubs to a run in the sixth by messing Leach’s grounder after one was out. Leach stole second and went to third on Saier’s out. Evers came through with a timely bump past Sweeney, scoring Leach. Sweeney got Archer’s offering and retired the side.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Cheney opened up with a single to left, and was sacrificed to second by Sheckard. Schulte hit to Donnelly, who had eons of time to retire Cheney on the way to third, but nixed the play and threw Schulte out instead. That cost a run, for Tinker followed with a square smack to left, scoring Cheney.”

BH – “Cheney opened up with a single to left, and was sacrificed to second by Sheckard. Schulte hit to Donnelly, who had eons of time to retire Cheney on the way to third, but nixed the play and threw Schulte out instead. That cost a run, for Tinker followed with a square smack to left, scoring Cheney.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (First Inning) – Tinker score on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.
- 2 (Fifth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.
- 3 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.
- 4 (Seventh Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Schulte 1, Evers 1, Tinker 1.

74. July 13, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard welcomed Perdue by slamming a fly almost into the right field roost. It hit the screen and bounded back for a two-bagger only. Schulte sacrificed and Tinker scored the run with a Texas Leaguer back of first base. Zimmerman took three valiant swings at the ball and hit nothing but sunshine. Tinker tried to steal on the third strike, but was doubled up.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Smith helped the Cubs untie the knot in their third by poking a double into the corner of right field with one out. Sheckard’s out put Smith on third and Schulte brought him in with a single to center. Schulte was pinched for speeding on the way to second.”

BH – “Smith helped the Cubs untie the knot in their third by poking a double into the corner of right field with one out. Sheckard’s out put Smith on third and Schulte brought him in with a single to center. Schulte was pinched for speeding on the way to second.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker led his men to another tally in the fourth by scratching a safe one off Perdue’s left hook. Zimmerman flied and Leach fouled out. Tinker stole second and made third because Campbell failed to stop Rariden’s overthrow. Saier was there in the pinch with a whale of a fly over right center. The stand stopped it down to a double. Tinker scored. Evers rolled out.”

BH – “Tinker led his men to another tally in the fourth by scratching a safe one off Perdue’s left hook. Zimmerman flied and Leach fouled out. Tinker stole second and made third because Campbell failed to stop Rariden’s overthrow. Saier was there in the pinch with a whale of a fly over right center. The stand stopped it down to a double. Tinker scored. Evers rolled out.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One down in the Cubs’ half, Tinker gained a life on O’Rourke’s wild throw and went around to third when Zimmerman reached for a high ball and soused it to center. Leach singled to center, scoring Tinker. Zimmerman tried for third, but was nipped by Campbell’s throw, on which Leach went to second. Saier smashed a single to center, sending Leach home. Evers fouled out.”

BH – “One down in the Cubs’ half, Tinker gained a life on O’Rourke’s wild throw and went around to third when Zimmerman reached for a high ball and soused it to center. Leach singled to center, scoring Tinker. Zimmerman tried for third, but was nipped by Campbell’s throw, on which Leach went to second. Saier smashed a single to center, sending Leach home. Evers fouled out.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Third Inning) – Smith scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Saier.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Schulte 1, Saier 2, Leach 1.

75. July 14, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 6 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “The Cubs started their uphill climb in the second which Zimmerman blew open with a three base whale to left. Leach scored Zimmerman with a single, but was tossed out at second when Sweeney stole a base hit from Saier by a startling one-handed stab. [Umpire] Rigler called a balk on Hess, advancing Saier to second, and giving the Cubs a run, for Evers followed it with a single on which Saier raced home.”

CHEX – “Zimmerman tripled in the Cubs’ second and came in on Leach’s single. Saier forced Leach. It was here the timely balk horned in. The single by Evers counted Saier from second. Archer and Leifield struck out.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman started the Cubs on their way to prosperity in the second. Hess dealt him a low curve ball below the knees. Zimmerman shoveled the ball against the left field bleachers and scored on Leach’s single. A marvelous one-handed stab by Sweeney forced Leach on Saier’s grounder. Saier was sent to second on Hess’s balk and scored on Evers’s sound jolt through short. Archer and Leifield fanned.”

CHREC-H – “... in the Cubs’ second, Zimmerman tripling to start the section and scoring on Leach’s single to center. Saier forced Leach and took second on a balk by Hess. Evers planted a single over second, Saier counting, then Hess laid away Archer and Leifield on strikes.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “The Cubs started their uphill climb in the second which Zimmerman blew open with a three base whale to left. Leach scored Zimmerman with a single, but was tossed out at second when Sweeney stole a base hit from Saier by a startling one-handed stab. [Umpire] Rigler called a balk on Hess, advancing Saier to second, and giving the Cubs a run, for Evers followed it with a single on which Saier raced home.”

BP – “In the second Zimmerman tripled to start the session and scored on Leach’s single to centre. Saier forced Leach, and took second on a balk by Hess. Evers planted a single over second, Saier counting.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte started the sixth [inning] attack with a single to right and went all the way to third on Tinker’s smash through Sweeney. Zimmerman skied to Campbell so far that Schulte trotted home. Tinker was put out stealing second just before Leach peeled off a two-baser to left. Saier fled out.”

CHEX – “Schulte singled in the sixth and took third on Tinker’s safety to center. Schulte counted on Zimmerman’s fly to deep center. Tinker was caught stealing second. Leach doubled to left. Saier fled to center.”

CHIO – “Schulte wildfired a single past Gowdy. Tinker’s small hit back of first sent Schulte to third and he scored on Zimmerman’s fly to Campbell. Tinker was out stealing. Leach doubled to left. Saier was out on a fine catch by Campbell.”

CHREC-H – “Schulte splashed a single past Gowdy and raced to third on Tinker’s wallop past Sweeney, scoring when Zimmerman clubbed to Campbell. Tinker waxed daring and was potted stealing, then Leach doubled to left, ending his travel plans when Saier lofted one to Campbell.

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “Schulte started the sixth [inning] attack with a single to right and went all the way to third on Tinker’s smash through Sweeney. Zimmerman skied to Campbell so far that Schulte trotted home. Tinker was put out stealing second just before Leach peeled off a two-baser to left. Saier fled out.”

BP – “Schulte splashed a single past Gowdy and raced to third on Tinker’s wallop past Sweeney, scoring when Zimmerman clubbed to Campbell. Tinker waxed daring and was potted stealing, then Leach doubled to left, ending his travel plans when Saier combed one to Campbell.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened with a double to left and made third on Leach’s out. Saier pasted one into right for two bags, scoring Zimmerman. Hess was removed and Brown was sent to the slab. Downs greeted him with a two-base smash, sending in the run that tied [the score].”

CHEX – “A double by Zimmerman opened the eighth. Devlin threw Leach out. Saier whacked another double and Zimmerman reported. Brown relieved Hess and Downs combed a double for Evers on which Saier counted. Tyler horned in and fanned Cotter. A wild pitch bumped Needham’s bat and rolled to Gowdy for the out of Needham.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman doubled and moved to third on Leach’s out. Saier’s double scored Zimmerman. Hess was replaced by Brown, who was tapped for a double by Downs. This scored Saier. Brown was replaced by Tyler, who pitched great ball.”

CHREC-H – “Zimmerman uncorked the Cub eight with a double to left, took third on Leach’s out, and romped home when Saier poked a two-bagger to right. Brown here replaced Hess and Downs welcomed the newcomer with a double past Gowdy, scoring Saier. Tyler supplanted Brown and Cotter, hitting in place of Moroney, struck out. Needham was easy, rolling to Gowdy.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “Zimmerman opened with a double to left and made third on Leach’s out. Saier pasted one into right for two bags, scoring Zimmerman. Hess was removed and Brown was sent to the slab. Downs greeted him with a two-base smash, sending in the run that tied [the score].”

BP – “Zimmerman uncorked the Cub eight with a double to left, took third on Leach’s out, and romped home when Saier poked a two-bagger to right. Brown here replaced Hess and Downs welcomed the newcomer with a double past Gowdy, scoring Saier.

Thirteenth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Coming into the last half of the thirteenth Downs was first up. He began the final attack with a solid single to right. Richie neatly sacrificed him to second. While Needham was up Rariden tried to nip Downs off second and made a high peg that Sweeney tried to spear with one hand and missed. Downs went along to third and gave the Cubs the game. Needham followed with a fly to short left center. Campbell took it on the run and shot the ball home to nip Downs, who came racing in after the catch. Campbell’s throw hit the ground and bounded awkwardly to Rariden, who failed to hold it [and Downs scored the winning run].”

CHEX – “In the thirteenth Downs nicked a single and Richie bunted him to second. A wild heave by Rariden moved Downs to third and put him in shape to score in case Needham whaled a long fly. Needham produced the blow, a fly to center. Campbell got the ball back in time to flag Downs, but it took a hop away from the catcher, and it was all done.”

CHIO – “Downs opened the Cub thirteenth with a single through second. Richie sacrificed. Rariden’s wild throw to second sent Downs to third. Needham flied to Campbell and Rariden dropped the throw as Downs scored the winning tally.”

CHREC-H – “... until the closing period, when Rariden, trying to nip Downs off second, heaved the ball to short center, permitting Downs to annex third. Needham’s sky jolt to Campbell putting Downs over with the deciding tally.”

BG – “Downs poled a clean drive, scoring on Richie’s sacrifice, Rariden’s high throw over second, and Needham’s clout to Campbell.”

BH – “Coming into the last half of the thirteenth Downs was first up. He began the final attack with a solid single to right. Richie neatly sacrificed him to second. While Needham was up Rariden tried to nip Downs off second and made a high peg that Sweeney tried to spear with one hand and missed. Downs went along to third and gave the Cubs the game. Needham followed with a fly to short left centre. Campbell took it on the run and shot the ball home to nip Downs, who came racing in after the catch. Campbell’s throw hit the ground and bounded awkwardly to Rariden, who failed to hold it [and Downs scored the winning run].”

BP – “Downs had singled and pilfered second. He annexed third on the bum heave, when Rariden threw wild to second, and scored on Needham’s long fly to Campbell.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Saier.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Downs.

6 (Thirteenth Inning) – Downs scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Needham.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 1, Evers 1, Zimmerman 1, Saier 1, Downs 1, Needham 1.

76. July 15, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 8 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Singles by Leach, Saier, and Evers drove him [Dickson] to cover and Brown [took over], with one down, one run in, and two on. One cub was disposed of at the plate, then Brown passed Brown and Sheckard, forcing in the tying run, whereupon [manager] Kling called on Donnelly.”

CHEX – “One gone in the second inning, Leach, Saier, and Evers knocked singles off Dickson. With one run and Saier at third, Brown made his bow. Needham grounded to McDonald, and Saier was caught at the plate. Passes

to Brown and Sheckard crowded Evers home, and away went Brown to the cooler. Donnelly appeared, and Schulte bumped to Sweeney.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman was robbed of a hit by O’Rourke. Leach singled to left and Saier did the same [... and BLA-BLA-BLA ... Leach reached third and ...] Saier coasted to second. After order had been restored Evers singled, scoring Leach. Evers went to second on Jackson’s throw. Brown came in to pitch and got Needham to force out Saier on the third base line. Brown then walked Brown and Sheckard, forcing in Evers. Donnelly was sent for at this date and officiated at the death of Schulte at first.”

CHREC-H – “With one dead, Leach and Saier bunched singles, Leach counting when Evers drilled a safety to left. Brown thereupon displaced Dickson. Needham hit to McDonald and Saier was pocketed at home, Needham stealing second. Brown walked and a pass to Sheckard filled the corners. Playing it safe, [manager] Kling yanked Brown and summoned Donnelly to the slab, Schulte ending the rally with a roller to Sweeney.”

BG -- “With one dead, Leach and Saier bunched singles, Leach counting when Evers drilled a safety to left. Brown thereupon displaced Dickson. Needham hit to McDonald and Saier was pocketed at home, Needham stealing second. Brown walked and a pass to Sheckard filled the corners. Playing it safe, [manager] Kling yanked Brown and summoned Donnelly to the slab, Schulte ending the rally with a roller to Sweeney.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “A single by Evers and passes to Needham and Sheckard filled the bases with two out. Schulte rapped a tricky single to center, scoring two men, then Tinker flied out.”

CHEX – “In the fourth, with the bags stocked and two out, Schulte hit a single to center, bringing Evers and Needham home.”

CHIO – “With one gone Evers pounded the ball through short. Needham walked. Sheckard did the same, after Brown’s pop. Schulte singled to center, scoring Evers and Needham.”

CHREC-H – “The Cubs jumped ahead in their fourth, Evers starting with a safety after one was out. Needham walked and Brown popped to O’Rourke. Sheckard drew a base on balls, thereby filling the bases, and Schulte tacked on the needed blow, pushing Evers and Needham home. Tinker lofted to Jackson, leaving two cronies marooned on the bases.”

BG – “The Cubs jumped ahead in their fourth, Evers starting with a safety after one was out. Needham walked and Brown popped to O’Rourke. Sheckard drew a base on balls, thereby filling the bases, and Schulte tacked on the needed blow, pushing Evers and Needham home.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened the attack with a single and Leach hit a three-bagger along the right foul line, scoring Zimmerman. Saier was disposed of without driving in the second run, but when Evers hit to Sweeney, Leach dashed for home and slid under the tag in perfect safety.”

CHEX – “In the last of the fifth Zimmerman’s single and a triple by Leach gave the Cubs one run. Leach scored on Sweeney’s late peg to the plate of Evers’s rap.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman singled to left and seemed to have little trouble in scoring on Leach’s triple against the right field fence. After Saier’s out, Evers hit to Sweeney, who got the ball back to the plate about one-half second too late to head off Leach. Miller batted for Needham and drew a pass. Brown forced Miller and Evers was touched out when he made a fizzle of double steal.”

CHREC-H – “Considerable excitement attended the Cubs’ half of the fifth, Zimmerman reaching first with a swat to center and completing the journey on Leach’s triple to right center. Saier fell, O’Rourke to Gowdy, but Evers scored Leach with a grounder to Sweeney. Miller batted for Needham and walked, but was forced by Brown, who grounded to O’Rourke. With Sheckard batting, Evers was nipped trying to steal home, Kling to McDonald and returned.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte put the Cubs two runs to the good in the sixth with a home run drive into the corner of right field. The ball shot along the ground a mile a second and hopped over the barrier in the corner.”

CHEX – “With one gone in the sixth, Schulte’s wallop to right caromed off the stand and hopped into the seats for a home run.

CHIO – “Schulte introduced his home run. Zimmerman also introduced a double to left at this time, but nothing came of it.

CHREC-H – Nothing at all.

BG – “With one removed, Schulte reefed a homer into the right-field bleachers. Tinker grassed out, McDonald to Gowdy, and Zimmerman doubled to left. Leach then poled out to Campbell.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Tenth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... till the last of the tenth, when Brown worked Donnelly for a pass. Sheckard was called out on strikes. Brown stole second on the third strike. [... BLA-BLA-BLA ...] and Good took his place and scored the winning run when Tinker smashed a single to center.”

CHEX – “With one out Brown drew a pass. Sheckard struck out. Brown swiped second as Sheckard struck out. [... BLA-BLA-BLA ...] and had to be removed from the scenery. To play it safe, Donnelly walked Schulte. Donnelly had Tinker down to three-and-two. Tinker whacked it to right center, and Good sprinted home from second with the winning run.”

CHIO – “In the tenth Brown walked with one gone. Sheckard fanned as Brown stole. Good went in to run for Brown and Schulte was passed. With two on and two out, Tinker singled to center, scoring Good for the winning run.”

CHREC-H – “Brown walked with one gone in the tenth and stole, but injured his ankle crashing into the keystone sack. Good pinched as runner for the disabled Brown and Sheckard fanned. Schulte was given free passage and Tinker contributed the winning swat, Good chalking up the marker.”

BG – “Brown walked with one gone in the tenth and stole, but injured his ankle crashing into the keystone sack. Good ran for the disabled Brown and Sheckard fanned. Schulte was given free passage and Tinker contributed the winning swat, Good chalking up the marker.”

BH – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Sheckard.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Needham scored on a 2-RBI single by Schulte.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Leach.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI safe-on-fielder’s-choice by Evers.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

8 (Tenth Inning) – Good scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 2, Sheckard 1, Schulte 3, Leach 1, Tinker 1.

77. July 16, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 3 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Saier started with a fly to Becker. Evers hit to Doyle, who had plenty of time, but threw wild to first and gave Evers his life. Archer was tossed out by Herzog, putting Evers on second. A wild pitch escaped Meyers and let Evers move up. Lavender hit a slow bouncer to Herzog ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and] before it was finished, Evers had tied the score and Lavender was safely perched on first [with his infield single]. Another passed ball moved Lavender to second, just before Sheckard whaled a long fly over Murray’s head against the bleacher fence. It rebounded far enough to give Sheckard three corners and let Lavender trot home. Schulte was the third out.”

NYT – “In the fifth, after one was out, Doyle made a poor throw of Evers’s bouncer, and an out and a passed ball sent Evers to third, from which sack he tallied on Lavender’s scratch hit to Herzog. Sheckard followed with a hard drive which rebounded so far after striking the right field stands that it netted him a triple.”

* NYET – Saier flied to Becker. Evers grounded to Doyle and was safe on Doyle’s bad throw to first. Archer grounded out, Herzog to Merkle, Evers advancing to second. Evers went to third on a wild pitch. Lavender got an infield hit on a slow roller to Herzog, scoring Evers. Lavender took second on a passed ball. Sheckard tripled to right field, scoring Lavender. Schulte grounded out, Tesreau to Merkle.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte started the Cubs’ eighth with a walk. Schulte singled to right, and Tinker bunted toward first. Merkle pounced on the ball and fired low to third. Herzog caught it sensationally and got the runner. Schulte reached second and Tinker first on the play. Zimmerman followed with a wop to center that sent Schulte across the pan. Leach fouled out and Saier struck out.”

NYT – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Sheckard walked. Schulte singled to right field, advancing Sheckard to second. Tinker bunted, but forced out Sheckard at third, Merkle to Herzog, Schulte taking second and Tinker reaching first. Zimmerman singled to center field, scoring Schulte and advancing Tinker to second. Leach popped out to Herzog in foul territory. Saier struck out.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Lavender.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Lavender scored on a 1-RBI triple by Sheckard.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Lavender 1, Sheckard 1, Zimmerman 1.

78. July 17, 1912 – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard led in the Cub half with a walk. Schulte skied, but Tinker hit safely past Lobert and Doolan crashed a liner to left field and it sailed over Magee’s head for two bases, driving in two Cubs. Leach and Saier popped.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman reached second when Doolan missed his hot bouncer. Leach flied out, but Saier pulled a double through right center, scoring Zimmerman. Evers poked a liner straight at Knabe, who pinched it and doubled up Saier before he could retouch second.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the seventh with one down Cheney rapped a single. Sheckard deposited a Texas Leaguer in short right and Schulte was passed, filling the bases. Tinker hit to Doolan, forcing Schulte, but Cheney scored on it. Moore then passed Zimmerman rather than give him a good one and followed that by an involuntary pass to Leach, forcing Sheckard home. Saier hit a hot one close to the ground toward right, but Luderus scooped and retired the side.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Saier.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Tinker.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Saier 1, Tinker 1, Leach 1.

79. July 18, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 8 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Saier was passed. Evers flied. Cotter celebrated his major league debut by smashing a triple to right, scoring Saier. Smith hit to Knabe, who threw high to the plate and Cotter registered with the second tally.”

* CHDN – “Saier drew a pass. Cravath took Evers’s fly. Cotter hit to right center for a triple, scoring Saier. Smith grounded to Knabe and Cotter slid safely across the plate under Knabe’s high throw. Sheckard forced Smith, Doolan to Knabe. Schulte singled to center, Sheckard stopping at second. Tinker popped to Knabe.”

CHIO – “Saier walked. After Evers’s fly Cotter tripled to right, scoring Saier. Cotter scored when Knabe made a high throw to the plate on Smith’s grounder.”

Philadelphia Inquirer [PINC] – “Saier walked, Evers skied to Cravath, and Cotter planted a triple in right centre, Saier scoring. Smith hit to Doolan and Cotter tallied. Sheckard forced Smith at second.”

Philadelphia North American [PNA] – “Saier walked and Cotter punched a triple to center, Saier coming across. An error of Knabe’s gave Cotter a chance and he also counted.”

Philadelphia Press [PPRS] – Nothing at all.

Philadelphia Public Ledger [PPL] – “Saier was passed and Archer [should be ‘Cotter’] tripled. After two were out, Schulte singled and scored Archer [should be ‘Cotter’]. NOTE: This description (Schulte batting in Cotter with a single) does not agree with any of the other descriptions, which give Cotter scoring on Knabe’s error during Smith’s at bat.

Philadelphia Record [PREC] – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Leach singled with one out and Saier fouled. Evers singled, putting Leach on third. They pulled the double steal successfully, scoring Leach.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman was retired by Doolan and Luderus. Leach singled to center. Saier fouled to Killefer. Evers pulled away from a fast ball and in doing so it struck his bat and went over Knabe’s head for a single, Leach going to third. Leach scored on a double steal with Evers. Cotter flied to Paskert.”

CHIO – “With one gone in the Cub fifth, Leach rapped a safe one to center and stole. Saier popped and then Evers’s single sent Leach over the pan.”

PINC – Nothing at all.

PNA – “A single by Leach, another by Evers and the double steal added one [run] to the Cub’s count.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Leach scored for the Cubs in the same [fifth] round. He singled and went to third when Evers singled. Later on the two pulled off a double steal.”

PREC – “Leach and Evers singled in succession in the fifth, Leach moving to third on Evers’s hit. Evers took a lead off first and scooted to second and Leach shot in for a tally. The double steal aroused gleeful demonstrations in the stands.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Smith started the rally with a single and Sheckard doubled, and Smith scored while Schulte was being thrown out at first.”

* CHDN – “Smith singled over Lobert’s head. Sheckard doubled just inside of first base, sending Smith to third. Schulte was thrown out by Knabe, and Smith scored. Sheckard pulled up at third. Tinker grounded to Doolan and Sheckard was out on the line, Doolan to Killefer to Lobert, Tinker taking second on the play. Zimmerman was thrown out by Brennan.”

CHIO – “Smith singled and Sheckard doubled. Smith scored on Schulte’s out.”

PINQ – “Smith’s single and Sheckard’s two-bagger in the sixth mixed with Schulte’s infield out yielded the marker.”

PNA – “They [the Cubs] got still another [run] in the sixth on Smith’s single, Sheckard’s double, and the infield out of Schulte.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Smith scored in the sixth on a hit by himself and triple by Sheckard.”

PREC – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Cotter opened the eighth with a single. Downs was sent to bat for Smith and combed one safely into right, driving Cotter to third, and making second himself on the throw. Good was put in to run for Downs and Sheckard struck out, but Schulte’s grounder let Cotter home. Doolan then stole a hit from Tinker by a swell play.”

* CHDN – “Cotter singled to left. Downs batted for Smith, and singled to right, sending Cotter to third, and took second on Cravath’s throw to Lobert. Good ran for Downs. Sheckard struck out. Schulte went out, Doolan to Luderus, Cotter scoring. Good went to third. Doolan grabbed Tinker’s boulder from deep short and threw him out.”

CHIO – “Cotter singled in behalf of the Cubs. Downs went in to bat for Smith. His single to right sent Cotter to third. Sheckard fanned and Schulte’s out scored Cotter.”

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “Singles by Cotter and Downs, who batted for Smith, and the infield out of Schulte gave the Cubs their one tally.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – Nothing at all.

PREC – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman, Leach, and Saier rapped out singles, and Zimmerman counted. Evers forced Saier at second, and Dooin switched pitchers, calling Seaton to the job. This switch to a right hander caused [manager] Chase to substitute Miller for Cotter at bat, and the pinch hitter delivered a single that sent in Leach with the tying run. Williams batted for Moroney and popped out. Sheckard almost bagged the game with a drive to left, but Cravath arrested it.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman singled to left. Leach beat out a hit to Knabe, Zimmerman stopping at second. Saier singled to left, scoring Zimmerman. Leach went to second. Evers forced Saier, Luderus to Doolan, Leach going to third. Brennan was taken out and replaced by Seaton. Miller batted for Cotter and singled to left, scoring Leach. Evers stopped at second. Williams batted for Moroney and hit the first ball and fled to Doolan. Sheckard lined to Cravath.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman, Leach, and Saier rapped safe ones and Zimmerman was jarred across the plate on the last blow. Evers forced Saier and sent Leach to third. This ended Brennan’s southpawing. Seaton, a northpaw, was then submitted. Miller went in to bat for Cotter and singled past third. This scored Leach. Williams was sent in to finish the job, but he popped to Doolan.”

PINQ – “The Cubs tied it at 7 in the ninth, singles by Zimmerman, Leach, Saier, and pinch hitter Miller producing a couple of markers. Dooin put Seaton to work when Miller pinched for Cotter.”

PNA – “Zimmerman, Leach, and Saier singled in a row, and with Zimmerman in, Evers forced Saier at second. That was sufficient with Cotter coming up and the southpaw [Brennan] was ditched, Seaton coming in. [Manager] Chance immediately sent Miller to bat, and he cracked a single to left, scoring Leach with the run that tied. Williams and Sheckard were retired in a hurry.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “... but in the ninth the Cubs got to Brennan for three hits in succession and two runs scored.”

PREC – Nothing at all.

Eleventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Saier singled in the last half with one out. Evers struck out, but Needham put the victory within reach with a double to right, scoring Evers. Lavender struck out.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “With one gone Saier pounded a safe one to right. Evers fanned and Needham doubled to deep right, scoring Saier. Lavender fanned.”

PINQ – “Saier got a hit after two were out and Needham doubled him home. Lavender wound up by fanning.”

PNA – “... the Cubs got one [run] in their have on Saier’s single and Needham’s double.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – Nothing at all.

PREC – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI triple by Cotter.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Cotter scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw home) by the third baseman Knabe; the batter, Smith was safe on a fielder's choice (throwing home attempting to put out the runner on third).

3 (Fifth Inning) – Leach scored on his steal of home.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Smith scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Schulte.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Cotter scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Schulte.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

7 (Ninth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

8 (Eleventh Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Needham.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Cotter 1, Schulte 2, Saier 1, Miller 1, Needham 1.

80. July 18, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 4 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Two were out in that fourth round when Saier came up and stung one on a line over Cravath's head into the language on the sign board. Evers followed with what looked like a single to center until Paskert, racing in after it, overplayed the ball and it shot past him to the clubhouse. Evers was over the plate before the ball came back.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “The Cubs introduced two home runs in the same [second] inning without anything between. Saier welted the ball to the right field signboard and Evers drove the same ball to the clubhouse.”

PINQ – “With two gone in the Cubs' fourth, Saier smashed a homer against the scoreboard and a moment later Evers lined past Paskert for a homer, the ball colliding with the clubhouse door.”

PNA – “With two gone, Saier pounded the ball over the right-field fence for a home run. Evers hit the next pitched ball to center on a line. Paskert misjudged the ball. It shot past him on the bound, rolled to the center field clubhouse, and also went for a four-base drive.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “After two men were down, Saier lifted a home run into the right bleachers, and Evers followed with another hard hit to centre, which bounded away from Paskert, coming in on a full run, and Evers made a round trip also.”

PREC – “In the fourth inning consecutive home runs by Saier and Evers counted the first runs for the Cubs.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman was out when Leach worked Seaton for a pass. Saier scratched a little hit past Seaton and beat Doolan’s throw, which was a little wide. A passed ball let the Cub runners advance. Evers caromed a single off Seaton’s mitts, letting Leach score. An attempted double steal resulted in Saier’s demise at the plate, but Archer singled to left, scoring Evers with the final tally.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Leach walked. Saier hit to Doolan and then kicked Luderus as he reached first [safely]. Leach and Saier went along on a passed ball and scored when pounded one against the person of Seaton. This gave the Cubs two runs.”

PINQ – “In the sixth, Leach drew passage. Saier singled past Doolan and a passed ball put both runners along the route. Evers rapped one safely to centre, Leach scoring and, in an attempted double steal with Evers, Saier was cut down at the plate. Archer followed with a slam to left and Evers scampered home.”

PNA – “With one gone, Leach walked, and Saier beat out an infield hit. A passed ball advanced them, and Leach scored when Evers beat out a hit to Seaton. Saier and Evers tried a double steal, and Saier was caught at the plate, while Evers went to second. Archer’s base hit to left scored Evers.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Zimmerman struck out and Leach walked. Saier was safe on Doolan’s wild throw, and both runners moved up on a passed ball. Evers then singled just out of Seaton’s reach, scoring Leach. Evers and Saier tried a double steal, but Saier was nipped at the plate. Archer singled, scoring Evers with the final run.”

PREC – “... and in the sixth a base on balls, two singles, a passed ball, and a double counted two runs.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI homer by Saier.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI homer by Evers.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Evers 2, Archer 1.

81. July 19, 1912 – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 0 runs

82. July 20, 1912 – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 2 runs

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Good struck out in the last half before Schulte spilled the whitewash by walloping a home run over the right field score board. Tinker flied out, but Zimmerman pulled a terrific fly into the stand in deep left field. Williams singled, but Saier flied out.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Ninth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.
2 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted in by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Zimmerman 1.

83. July 21, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 6 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Leifield started the Cubs’ third with a double down the left field foul line. Sheckard bunted a foul and was out, but Schulte delivered a single that scored Leifield. Tinker’s out put Schulte on second, and he registered when Downs smashed a single to right. Leach skied.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – “Leifield started a successful assault with a double to left in the third. Sheckard attempted to sacrifice, but popped up and easy one for Miller. Schulte, however, came to time with a screaming single to right, Leifield riding home on the hit. While Cutshaw was throwing out Tinker, Schulte went to second, and raced home when Downs drove safely to right. Downs got to the midway on the throw home, but was left when Leach fled to Moran.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte led in the Cub fifth with a single and was sacrificed ahead by Tinker. Downs fled out, but Leach came through with a safe one to center, scoring Schulte.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “In that [eighth inning], a single by Evers, Smith’s fumble of Leifield’s bounder, a pass to Sheckard, and a three-base whack by Schulte counted three runs and clinched things.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – “With one down in that [eighth] inning, Evers singled to centre. Archer fanned, but Leifield got life on Smith’s fumble. Rucker passed Sheckard and filled the bases. Schulte then swept the paths clean with a hurricane triple to right, languishing himself when Tinker lined to Smith, who made a great catch.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Leifield scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Downs.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 3-RBI triple by Schulte.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Leifield scored on a 3-RBI triple by Schulte.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 3-RBI triple by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 4, Downs 1, Leach 1.

84. July 21, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 11 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “With one down in the cub half of that [third] period, pickled a triple to right center and Saier followed with a double. Evers walked and Needham singled. Two runs were in and Cubs were on third and first when Knetzer was called to Rucker’s rescue. Reulbach ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... then [hit] the ball into left field for a double, scoring two more tallies. A wild pitch let Reulbach go to third, and he scored when Northen foolishly caught a long fly from Sheckard’s bat.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – “The Cubs sewed up the second game in the second inning, when they scored five runs. One was gone when the bombardment came. Leach tripled, Saier doubled, and Evers walked. When Needham singled, Curtis made his exit Knetzer coming in. Reulbach doubled, scoring Evers and Needham, and went to third on a wild pitch. Sheckard fouled to Northen in deep right, Reulbach scoring after the catch. Knetzer fanned Schulte for the third out.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the third Tinker was robbed outright of a single by Cutshaw’s sensational stop and throw from almost back of first base. Downs doubled. Leach hit to Fisher, who made a late attempt to get Downs at third. Saier forced Leach, scoring Downs; then Evers drove out a double which gave Saier a ride to the plate.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Saier was passed. Evers singled. Saier stole third and kept right on to the plate on Erwin’s wild throw. Needham singled. Reulbach’s bunt forced Evers at third, but Sheckard singled and Schulte doubled, raising the Cub count to eleven. Smith robbed Tinker of a hit by a one-handed play.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI double by Saier.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Needham.

3 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI double by Reulbach.

4 (Second Inning) – Needham scored on a 2-RBI double by Reulbach.

5 (Second Inning) – Reulbach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Sheckard.

6 (Third Inning) – Downs scored on a 1-RBI fielder's-choice-force-out by Saier.
7 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

8 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on his steal of third coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the catcher Erwin.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

10 (Sixth Inning) – Reulbach scored on a 2-RBI double by Schulte.

11 (Sixth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 2, Needham 1, Reulbach 2, Sheckard 2, Evers 1, Schulte 2.

85. July 22, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 10 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman clouted a single to left, made second and third Leach and Saier were demising, then trotted home when Evers poled a double to left.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Zimmerman singled. Leach grounded out, Daubert to Barger, Zimmerman advancing to second. Saier grounded out, Cutshaw to Daubert, Zimmerman advancing to third. Evers doubled, scoring Zimmerman. Needham popped out to Fisher.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Evers started the Cub fifth with a walk and went to third on Needham's single. Richie was retired without letting Evers score, but Sheckard responded with a liner to right good for three bases and two runs.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Evers walked. Needham singled, advancing Evers to third. Richie grounded out, Barger to Daubert, advancing Needham to second. Sheckard tripled, scoring Evers and Needham. Schulte walked. Tinker walked, filling the bases. Zimmerman struck out. Leach lined out to Northen.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Sixth inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “In the sixth Fisher's fumble gave Saier a life. Evers singled and Needham doubled, scoring two runs. Richie sacrificed Needham to third and Sheckard counted Needham's run with a single.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Saier singled. Evers singled, advancing Saier to second. Saier went to third and Evers to second on a throwing error by Miller attempting to pick Evers off first. Needham doubled, scoring Saier and Evers. Richie sacrificed, Miller to Daubert, advancing Needham to third. Sheckard singled, scoring Needham. Schulte grounded

out, Cutshaw to Daubert, advancing Sheckard to second. Tinker walked. Zimmerman forced Tinker at second, Fisher to Cutshaw.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Saier’s double, Evers’s triple, and Needham’s infield out gave the Cubs two more runs in their seventh.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Leach doubled. Saier sacrificed, Barger to Daubert, advancing Leach to third. Evers tripled, scoring Leach. Needham grounded out, Smith to Daubert, scoring Evers. Richie grounded out, Daubert to Barger, covering first.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte’s double and singles by Tinker and Leach manufactured another pair of tallies in the eighth. It was this round that Zimmerman was hit by Barger. That put him on first with Tinker on second with one out. Leach singled to left. Tinker scored on it and Leach, expecting Northen would throw to the plate raced to second on the play. Instead, Northen threw to third, thereby stopping Zimmerman on second and there were two Cubs with only one base between them. Leach tried to get back to first, but was headed off, then Zimmerman tried for third, but the ball was there ahead of him and [umpire] Brennan called him out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYET – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Needham scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI double by Needham.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI double by Needham.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI triple by Evers.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Needham.

9 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

10 (Eighth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted I by the Cubs

Evers 2, Sheckard 3, Needham 3, Tinker 1, Leach 1.

86. July 23, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 0 runs

87. July 24, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard worked Yingling for a pass and Schulte put a dent in a booze sign over Northen’s head for a home run, good for two tallies. Tinker caused a hiatus in the counting by fouling out, but Zimmerman singled to center and Leach combed a double to right, driving Zimmerman home. Saier struck out, and Evers bounded to Fisher for the third demise.

BRKEGL – “They [the Cubs] walloped him [Yingling] for twelve hits, including a home run by Schulte in the very first inning after Sheckard walked. ... Tinker followed Schulte with a foul to Erwin. Zimmerman singled and hastened home on the double by Leach. Saier fanned and Evers was thrown out, leaving Leach marooned.”

NYPRS – “The run-getting started with Sheckard drawing four balls. Sheckard did not linger long at first base, for Schulte hammered the ball into the right field bleachers for a home run. Tinker fouled out to Erwin, and then Zimmerman slapped a single to centre and raced the rest of the way on Leach’s demon double in right. Leach was left when Saier fanned and Fisher tossed out Evers.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Archer struck out, but Cheney rapped a double through right center and continued to third because Northen fumbled the ball. Sheckard whiffed, then Schulte almost bagged another home run. The ball hit the bleacher barrier and was good for two bases only. Cheney scored on it. Tinker pulled the side out.”

BRKEGL – “Archer was whiffed in the second inning, but Cheney helped make up for the mistake of his battery mate by whacking a triple to center. Sheckard also fanned, but Schulte was there again with the cudgel, hammering out a double that scored Cheney. Smith’s throw exterminated Tinker and Schulte was left.”

NYPRS – “Yingling fanned Archer, the first batter in the second round. Yingling figured that Cheney was easy and put one over in the groove, Cheney larruping the ball to right centre for three bases. Yingling struck out Sheckard, but Schulte caught the ball on the nose and doubled against the right field fence, Cheney scampering across the platter. Schulte was left when Smith threw out Tinker.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Cheney led a one run rally in the Cubs fourth with a single to center. Sheckard sacrificed. Yingling passed Schulte rather than give him another one liked. Tinker popped out, but Zimmerman deposited a safe one to short center, scoring Cheney. Schulte also tried to count on the hit, but Wheat’s throw beat him, retiring the side.”

BRKEGL – “Cheney started the fourth inning with a single and went to second on Sheckard’s sacrifice. Yingling had the moral courage to quit cold before Schulte and walk him. Tinker popped to Cutshaw, but Zimmerman had a single on tap that scored Cheney. Schulte sought to go from first to the plate on the swat, but was nipped by Moran’s throw to Erwin.”

NYPRS – “Cheney started trouble for the Superbas again in the fourth, opening that inning with a single to left and taking second on Sheckard’s sacrifice. Yingling gave Schulte four wide ones. Cutshaw gobbled up Tinker’s Texas Leaguer back of second, but Zimmerman spanked a single to centre, Cheney riding home on the hit. Schulte also attempted to count on the bingle, but was killed on Moran’s perfect peg to Erwin.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schulte.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI homer by Schulte.

3 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Leach.

4 (Second Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 3, Leach 1, Zimmerman 1.

88. July 26, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out in the Cubs’ fifth before anything happened. Then Saier dumped a low fly into left for the first Cub hit. Evers followed with a single to center, on which Saier made third. They tried the double steal. Meyers bluffed to throw to second, then pegged a couple of yards over Herzog’s head, letting Saier score and Evers go to third. Archer struck out.”

NYT – “... and he [Mathewson] had two gone in the fifth when Saier made the first hit off him, a single to left. Evers singled to right, and when Evers and Saier started to attempt a double steal, Meyers threw to third to get Saier off the bag. The throw was high over Herzog’s head and Saier scored. Archer tried hard to connect, but he struck out.”

* NYET – Zimmerman grounded out, Herzog to Merkle. Leach flied out to Devore. Saier singled to left field. Evers singled to right field, advancing Saier to third. Saier scored when Meyers, attempting to trap Saier off the bag, threw wild to third base. Evers stole second and took third on the error. Archer struck out.

NYHLD – “Not a hit had been obtained off Mathewson until two were out in the fifth inning. Saier soaked the ball to left for the first clean single. Evers followed with a wallop that took Saier to third. Evers started to steal second, and Meyers, making a fake motion, to throw there, turned quickly and let drive toward third to catch Saier. Meyers probably would have done it had he not thrown the ball into left field, and Saier counted. With three and two on him and Evers on third Archer fanned.”

NYPRS – “Saier was the first Cub to get on this game. He singled with two out in the fifth. Evers shunted a long single to right, Saier going to third. With Archer up, Evers started to steal second. Meyers threw to Herzog to catch Saier off third, but the throw went three feet over Herzog’s bean. Saier scored and Evers pulled up at third. Mathewson then struck out Archer.”

NYSUN – “There were two out when Saier singled to left. Evers sent a long single to right. The ball bounced off the wall and Saier hotfooted to third. Evers stole second. Meyers made a bluff to throw to that junction and then let fly to third base. He winged the ball over Herzog’s dome and Saier scored. Archer struck out.”

NYTRB – “With two out in the fifth, the Cubs made their first hit, Saier singling to left. Evers followed suit by lining to right, putting Saier on third. The Chicago pair attempted a double steal. Meyers made a bluff throw to second, and then tossed down Herzog’s way to trap Saier off third. Meyers’s heave went into left field, giving the Cubs a run and putting Evers on third. Mathewson then was forced to strike out Archer.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Saier came up in the eighth with nobody out and beat out a bouncer to Merkle. Evers followed with another single, on which Saier went to third. Archer popped out to right center too short to score Saier and Miller was sent up in Richie’s place. Miller soaked a bouncer to Merkle, who pegged home to turn Saier back. Meyers muffed the low throw and Saier, after stopping, made another dash and slid for the plate. Meyers regained the ball in time to tag Saier on the shins, then dropped the ball again. [Umpire] Klem first called Saier out, then switched to safe.”

NYT – “Saier beat out a hit to first base and went to third on a single to left by Evers. Archer flied to Murray, who got the ball back so quickly that Saier did not take a chance to score. Miller, batting for Richie, rolled a short grounder to Merkle, who threw home to get Saier. The throw fell in front of Meyers and pulled him to the front of the plate. Saier hesitated about coming in and then changed his mind and slid. [Umpire] Klem called Saier out, but changed his decision when he saw that Meyers had dropped the ball. Sheckard then forced Miller at second and when Evers and Sheckard attempted a double steal, Evers was thrown out at the plate by Fletcher.”

* NYET – Saier singled to left field. Evers singled to center field, advancing Saier to third. Archer flied out to Murray. Miller batted for Richie. Miller grounded to Merkle, who threw home to Meyers to head off Saier. Meyers dropped the ball and Saier scored. Miller was safe at first. Sheckard forced out Miller at second, Shafer to Fletcher, Evers moving to third. Evers was caught stealing home, Wilson to Shafer to Wilson.

NYHLD – “... but Saier beat out an infield hit. Evers collaborated in the hit and run play with a single to centre and Saier made his way to third base. Archer raised a fly to centre field which looked like the property of Becker, but Murray rustled across the law and took it, holding Saier on third and Evers on first. Miller batted for Richie and rolled to Merkle, who slammed the ball home, observing that Saier had started from third. Meyers dropped the throw, but Saier, seeing that he was probably caught at his destination, had stopped a few feet from the plate and was about to turn back when the ball dropped out of Meyers’s mitt. Meyers reached for the ball and touched Saier. At first [umpire] Klem called Saier out and then declared that he was safe.”

NYPRS – “Saier led off with a doubtful infield hit. On the hit and run Evers sent Saier to third with a single to centre. Archer flied to centre, and Murray ran in front of Becker and made the catch. Murray threw perfectly to the plate and Saier did not stir. Miller batted for Richie and grounded to Merkle. Merkle threw to the plate and Saier, seeing he was shut off, started to return to third. Meyers, however, dropped the ball, and Saier headed for the plate again. Meyers by that time recovered the ball and he and Saier came to the plate together. [Umpire] Klem first ruled Saier out and then reversed his decision.”

NYSUN – “Saier grounded to Merkle and Mathewson went over to cover. Mathewson took Merkle’s toss while in motion, but [umpire] Bush ruled that Saier touched the base first. Evers cracked an undefiled single to centre, Saier reaching third. Archer lifted to centre, Murray exercising the privilege of the strong armed, waved Becker aside, ran clear into Becker’s range and with an unerring throw sent the ball in to Merkle at the box, holding Saier on third and Evers on first. ... but when Miller grounded to Merkle, Meyers dropped the throw. Saier, however, had checked himself when three-quarters of the way up the lane. Saier came on again when he saw Meyers drop the ball. Meyers grabbed the ball, pivoted and put it on Saier. {Umpire} Klem waved Saier out and the next instant called him safe, as if he had seen Meyers drop the ball again. Sheckard forced Miller at second, Shafer to Fletcher. BLA-BLA-BLA ... [Evers was retired during an attempted double steal.]”

NYTRB – “... but Saier opened the eighth with a scratch hit to Merkle. Evers singled to centre again, putting Saier on third. Archer lifted to Murray, but Saier was afraid to come home. Miller, batting for Richie, grounded to Merkle, but Meyers muffed Merkle’s throw to the plate and Saier counted. Sheckard forced Miller at second, and put Evers on third. In attempting a double steal, Evers was put out at the plate, Wilson to Shafer to Wilson.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte led the winning rally in the ninth with a single to right. Tinker laid down a bunt to Mathewson. Shafer, who covered first, muffed the throw, giving Tinker his life. There was nobody out, so Zimmerman tried to bunt, but failed, then slammed a safe hit off Mathewson’s mitt, filling the bases. Here Leach stepped up and rapped a single to left, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Saier struck out. Evers smashed a liner toward right, but Shafer pinched it, then tossed to first. Leach slid back to the base well ahead of the ball, but Umpire Bush called him out too.”

NYT – “Schulte led off with a single to right and Tinker rolled one in the infield toward first base, meaning to sacrifice. Mathewson went for the ball and so did Merkle, so Shafer covered first. Shafer muffed Mathewson’s throw, and all hands were safe. Zimmerman bounded one off the box and beat it out to first, filling the bases. Leach shot a single to left field, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Zimmerman stole third and Saier fanned. Evers then shot a liner to Shafer, who doubled Leach off first.”

* NYET – Schulte singled to right field. Tinker sacrificed, advancing Schulte to second, and was safe at first when Shafer, who was covering first, dropped Mathewson’s throw. Zimmerman singled off Mathewson’s glove, filling the bases. Leach singled to left field, scoring Schulte and Tinker and advancing Zimmerman to second. Zimmerman stole third. Saier struck out. Evers lined out to Shafer, who threw to Merkle, doubling off Leach.

NYHLD – “Schulte began the ninth with a single. Tinker bunted, and Shafer, who was covering first base, dropped Mathewson’s throw. It was a cumulative error. On a hit and run play Zimmerman jammed a hard one at Mathewson, and it jumped off his glove right to Shafer’s beat, but he was dashing in to cover second base, and it went for a hit. Schulte scored on Zimmerman’s hit. Leach singled and counted Tinker.” NOTE: This NYHLD description -- Zimmerman batting in Schulte and Leach batting in only Tinker -- does not agree with any of the descriptions given in the other newspaper accounts -- Zimmerman’s infield single filling the bases and Leach’s single batting in both Schulte and Tinker.

NYPRS – “Schulte singled into right and when Shafer dropped Mathewson’s fast assist on Tinker’s sacrifice bunt, everybody was safe. Shafer covered first on the play. Zimmerman caromed an infield single off Mathewson’s glove, filling the bases, and Leach’s single scored Schulte and Tinker. Zimmerman stole third, but Mathewson fanned Saier and Evers hit into a double play.”

NYSUN – “Schulte stung a sharp hit to right in the ninth. Tinker bunted and Shafer, who covered first, dropped Mathewson’s short throw. Zimmerman’s smash off Mathewson’s hand filled the bases. Leach up and biffed a single to left and brought in two runs. Saier struck out. Evers hit to Shafer, who made a one-handed catch. Leach ran back to first and beat Shafer’s toss to Merkle, but [umpire] Bush called Leach out.”

NYTRB – “Schulte opened the ninth with a clean single to right, and Tinker attempted a sacrifice. Shafer, who covered first, missed Mathewson’s toss, and all hands were safe. Zimmerman bounded a hit off Mathewson’s glove, filling the bags. Then Leach singled to left, scoring Schulte and Tinker. Saier struck out, while Evers lined to Shafer, and Leach was doubled at first.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by catcher Meyers during a failed pickoff attempt.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored (from third base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by catcher Meyers; the batter, Miller, was safe on the first baseman Merkle’s choice to throw home to try to head off the runner coming from third.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 2.

89. July 27, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 7 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard led with a single to center. Schulte waited and drew a pass. Tinker passed up sacrificing and fouled out on the first ball pitched. Zimmerman singled through Herzog, filling the bases. Leach responded with a two-base poke to right, giving Sheckard and Schulte a ride home. Marquard put a sudden crimp in the attack by striking out Saier and Evers.”

NYT – “Sheckard hit the first ball that Marquard pitched to centre field for a single. Schulte walked and Tinker’s high foul was caught by Merkle, after a close race. Zimmerman drove a red-hot grounder toward third base, and Herzog knocked it down after a wonderful stop, but the bases were filled. Leach then started his day of destruction by hammering a two-base hit to right field on the first ball pitched, and scored Sheckard and Schulte. Marquard tightened up then and struck out Saier and Evers.”

* NYET – Sheckard singled to center field. Schulte walked, advancing Sheckard to second. Tinker popped out to Merkle in foul territory. Zimmerman singled to third, filling the bases. Leach doubled to right field, scoring Sheckard and Schulte and advancing Zimmerman to third. Saier struck out. Evers struck out.

NYPRS – “Sheckard spun Marquard’s first pitched ball over second base for a clean single and Schulte walked. Tinker fouled to Merkle, but the bases were jammed when Zimmerman hit a hot one to Herzog, which he was lucky to confine to an infield hit. Leach then started his nefarious work. He caught the first ball on the nose and whaled it down the right field foul line for two bases, Sheckard and Schulte scoring. Marquard then turned on steam by fanning Saier and Evers.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Leach started the attack with a long fly that sailed over Devore’s head for two bases. Saier sacrificed to Herzog and was safe because Merkle dropped the throw. Evers pickled one on a line to right center for three bases, scoring Leach and Saier. Archer flied to center so far that Evers trotted home with the third run of the bunch. Lavender fouled out and Murray pinched Sheckard’s liner.”

NYT – “Leach opened the sixth inning with a double to left field. Saier laid down a sacrifice toward third base, and Herzog made a fine throw to first, but Merkle dropped the throw. Evers swung easily on the ball, but met it squarely, and a three-base hit soared majestically into right field, scoring Leach and Saier. Archer lofted a sacrifice fly to Becker in centre, and Evers crossed the plate. Lavender fouled out to Meyers and Murray corralled Sheckard’s long fly to right.”

* NYET – Leach doubled to left field. Saier sacrificed, advancing Leach to third, and was safe at first when Merkle dropped Herzog’s throw. Evers tripled to right field, scoring Leach and Saier. Archer hit a sacrifice fly to Becker, scoring Evers. Lavender popped out to Meyers in foul territory. Sheckard flied out to Murray.

NYPRS – “Leach began the trouble again by lashing a double over Devore’s head. Saier sacrificed, but landed safely when Merkle muffed Herzog’s assist. Evers whale a wicked drive into the alley between Becker and Murray, which cleared the decks, while Tinker cast his anchor at third. Archer’s sacrifice fly ferried in Evers.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte led with a single to center, Tinker sacrificed, Zimmerman singled to left, scoring Schulte and made second himself on Devore’s fumble. Leach singled to center and Zimmerman went over. Saier bumped one to Marquard and was out. Leach tried for third on the play, and was doubled up.” NOTE: The official DBD records show that Zimmerman’s only hit was a double.

NYT – “Schulte hit a single to left and Tinker sacrificed him to second. Zimmerman’s single to left scored Schulte, and when Devore fumbled the ball for a moment, Zimmerman went to second base. Zimmerman scored on Leach’s hit, a single to centre. Saier was tossed out by Marquard, and Leach was doubled in trying to reach third base on the out.” NOTE: The official DBD records show that Zimmerman’s only hit was a double.

* NYET – Schulte singled to center field. Tinker sacrificed, Merkle unassisted, Schulte advancing to second. Zimmerman doubled to left field, scoring Schulte. Leach singled to center field, scoring Zimmerman. Saier grounded out, Marquard to Merkle. Leach, who advanced to second on the play, kept running and tried to make third, but was cut down, Merkle to Herzog.

NYPRS – “Schulte whacked the first ball to centre and Tinker sacrificed. Zimmerman slugged a screaming single into left, which Devore failed to stop and Zimmerman reached second, while Schulte scored with ease. Leach burned another single to centre and Zimmerman clattered home. Saier went out on an infield tap to Marquard and when Leach became ambitious and tried to take third, he was doubled up on Merkle’s peg to Herzog.” NOTE: The official DBD records show that Zimmerman’s only hit was a double.

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Leach.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI double by Leach.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Evers.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI triple by Evers.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.

6 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 3, Evers 2, Archer 1, Zimmerman 1.

90. July 29, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out in the Cub half when Tinker soused a two-bagger along the first base line. Zimmerman scored Tinker with a single to center, and Leach flied out.”

NYT – “After Sheckard had flied to Murray and Schulte had struck out, Tinker rapped a two-base drive to right field, and scored when Zimmerman jolted a single to centre.”

* NYET – Sheckard flied out to Murray. Schulte struck out. Tinker doubled to right field. Zimmerman singled to center field, scoring Tinker. Leach flied out to Becker.

NYPRS – “The Cubs nicked Tesreau’s spitball for a run in the first round with two down. Tinker whaled a double against the right field wall, and scored when Zimmerman poled a single over second.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Murray robbed Sheckard outrageously by a catch close to the right field wall. Then Schulte was hit by a spitter. Tinker popped out, but Zimmerman combed a double down the left foul line, and Schulte went all the way home on it. Leach grounded out.”

NYT – “Sheckard drove Murray to the right field wall to get his long fly, and Schulte joyously went to first after he had been hit by a wild throw from Tesreau. Tinker raised a high fly to Doyle and Zimmerman lined a two-bagger close to the left-field foul line. Devore relayed the ball to Herzog, who threw home in an attempt to cut down Schulte, and he slid in with the run before Meyers could recover the ball.”

* NYET – Sheckard flied out to Murray. Schulte was hit by a pitched ball. Tinker popped out to Doyle. Zimmerman doubled to left field, scoring Schulte. Zimmerman took second on the throw in. Leach grounded out, Fletcher to Merkle.

NYPRS – “The Cubs scored again in the third with two out. Zimmerman again landing on Tesreau for an untimely blow. Murray robbed Sheckard of a hit by a sensational catch, and Schulte was winged. Tinker popped to Doyle, but Zimmerman hit down the left field foul line for a double, scoring Schulte. Zimmerman went to third on the throw-in, but was left by Leach.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the eighth with Zimmerman out on a bouncer to Fletcher, Leach worked Ames for a pass. Saier walloped a fierce liner over Doyle’s head and it shot through Murray at a speed of 120 miles an hour, going all the way to the boundary. Before Murray could get the ball Saier was home and Leach crossed the plate ahead of him. Evers followed with a single, but was nipped in a hit and run play that miscued and Archer skied to Devore in far left center.”

NYT – “After Fletcher had thrown Zimmerman out at first, Leach walked and stole second, Meyers dropping the ball as he was about to throw it. Saier hit to right, scoring Leach. The drive was a dashing single, but it went through Murray without as much as hesitating to give him recognition and rolled and rolled to the fence, and Saier kept right on his race of triumph until he crossed the plate. Evers singled to left, but came to grief stealing. Archer ended the inning by flying to Devore.”

* NYET – Zimmerman grounded out Fletcher to Merkle. Leach walked and stole second. Saier singled to right field, scoring Leach. Saier also scored when Murray let the ball go through him to the wall. Evers singled to left field. Evers was caught stealing, Meyers to Fletcher. Archer flied out to Devore.

NYPRS – “Ames got rid of Zimmerman, the first batsman to face him, but could not gauge the plate for Leach. Leach stole second and scored when Saier thumped a terrific clout to right field. The ball was going at such a frightful momentum that it filtered through Murray, bounded against the fence, and before Murray was able to run it down Saier had followed Leach over the dish. Saier, however, got only a single for his hit. Evers followed with a single to left, but was thrown out stealing.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored (from the batter's box) on his single to right field coupled with a fielding error (muffed pickup) by the right fielder Murray.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Saier 1.

91. July 30, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers led with a single and Archer whaled a fly to Becker in deep left. Miller batted for Lavender and singled too hotly for Merkle to handle. A pass to Sheckard filled the bases. Schulte flied to center far enough to score Evers from third. Tinker rapped one between short and third, but Miller was hit by the ball, retiring the side.”

NYT – “Evers singled to left, and Archer flied out to Becker. Miller, batting for Lavender, beat out an infield hit in the direction of first. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Evers scored when Schulte hit a sacrifice fly to Becker for the second out. Tinker then hit a hard grounder through short which bounded in such a way as to hit Miller on the back, an accidental out.”

* NYET – Evers singled to left field. Archer flied out to Becker. Miller batted for Lavender and singled to first base, advancing Evers to second. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte hit a sacrifice fly to Becker, scoring Evers. Tinker hit a grounder that struck Miller, Miller being called out, with Fletcher getting credit for the putout and Tinker getting credit for a single.

NYPRS – “The Cubs picked up a run in the third, when they filled the bases with one out. Evers singled to left and Archer flied to Becker. Miller batted for Lavender and [Evers] reached third when his hot drive sifted through Merkle. Sheckard drew Mathewson's lone gift, jamming the hassocks, and Evers breezed home when Schulte lifted a sacrifice fly to Becker. The side was retired when Tinker's grounder hit Miller on the leg.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Merkle's muff of a throw from Herzog let Zimmerman live at the start of the fourth, but only for a while. Leach smashed a liner to Doyle, who doubled up Zimmerman. Saier, Evers, and Archer then poled out clean singles. Saier scored and Evers reached third. They started to pull the double steal and Meyers tried to work the ancient bluff throw trick on Evers. Meyers hurled the ball far into left field, letting Evers score. Snodgrass fumbled the throw when it reached him and Archer went all the way from first home on the play. Smith groundered the side out.”

NYT – “Zimmerman was safe on Merkle's muff of a thrown ball, and Leach hit into a double play. Saier was safe when Fletcher threw wide to Merkle and pulled him off the bag. Evers singled to left and Archer hit safely to right, scoring Saier, and Evers going to third. Meyers threw to third to get Evers napping, but the ball went over Herzog's head to left field, Evers scoring. Archer also scored when Snodgrass fumbled the ball in left field. Smith was thrown out at first for the third out.”

* NYET – Zimmerman groundered to Herzog but was safe at first when Merkle muffed Herzog's throw. Leach lined out to Doyle, who threw to Merkle in time to double up Zimmerman. Saier got an infield hit to short. Evers singled to left field, advancing Saier to second. Archer singled to center field, scoring Saier and advancing Evers to third. Meyers threw wild to Herzog trying to pick Evers off third, Evers scoring on the error and Archer moving up to

second. When Snodgrass fumbled the ball, Archer went all the way home. Smith grounded out, Fletcher to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman got a life when Merkle muffed Herzog’s assist, but Leach’s liner to Doyle was converted into a double play. Saier beat out a hit to Fletcher and Evers singled to left. Archer hit safely to centre, scoring Saier, while Evers raced to third. With Smith up, Archer started to steal second. Meyers tried to catch Evers off third, but his throw to Herzog was too strong. The ball bounced down the foul line, eluded Snodgrass, and before it was recovered, both Evers and Archer had scored. Smith then rolled to Fletcher.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored (from third base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the catcher Meyers in a failed pickoff attempt.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored (from first base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the catcher Meyers in a failed pickoff attempt plus another fielding error (botched pickup of wild throw) by the left fielder Snodgrass.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Archer 1.

92. July 31, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 11 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened up on the alleged outlaw pitcher [Frank ‘Gunner’ Allen] with a line drive to right, which Northen pinched brilliantly. Leach and Saier ripped off singles. Evers skied out, but Archer pulled a single into left and Wheat booted it, letting Archer reach second, while Leach and Saier raced home. Leifield bounded the side out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard opened the third with a two base blow. Schulte struck out, but Tinker doubled, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman singled and Leach walked, filling the bases. Saier pickled one for two bases, giving Tinker and Zimmerman a ride home and putting Leach on third. That satisfied Manager Dahlen that Allen would not do, so he called on Curtis. Curtis passed Evers, filling the bases again. Archer rolled out to Cutshaw, scoring Leach; then Leifield was given a pass and again the circuit was full of Cubs. Sheckard, batting for the second time in the round, popped out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers led in that spasm with a pass off Curtis and Archer followed with a three-bagger to center, scoring Evers. Knetzer was called to the relief of Curtis and disposed of the next three men without letting Archer score from third.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In that [eighth] round he [Knetzer] gave a pass to Schulte, and a few minutes later Zimmerman peeled off a screamer over Wheat’s head to the left field boundary for three bases, driving Schulte to the cooper.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Kent started the ninth by passing Saier and Evers. Archer sacrificed. Leifield’s out by way of short let Saier score. Sheckard, Schulte, and Tinker came through with clean singles, putting over two more tallies before Zimmerman’s fly stopped them.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored (from first base) on a single by Archer coupled with a fielding error (fumbled pickup) by the left fielder Wheat.

3 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.

4 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

5 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

6 (Third Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Archer.

7 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI triple by Archer.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Leifield.

10 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

11 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 3, Tinker 2, Saier 2, Zimmerman 1, Leifield 1, Sheckard 1.

93. August 1, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard lined one into Fisher’s net and was out. Schulte lifted a mighty fly over the fence back of Northen for the first run. Tinker bounced a safety off Smith’s shins, and Zimmerman soaked one to center, driving Tinker to third. Yingling grabbed Leach’s bounder and forced Zimmerman out, but Leach beat the double play at first and Tinker scored. Saier singled to right, putting Leach on third, then started a double steal, on which Leach scored. Evers beat out a bunt toward third and started a double steal, on which Saier was nipped at the plate.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Sheckard popped out to Fisher. Schulte hit a home run to right field. Tinker singled. Zimmerman singled, advancing Tinker to third. Leach forced out Zimmerman at second, Yingling to Fisher, advancing Tinker to third. Fisher threw wild to first attempting to double up Leach, Tinker scoring and Leach taking second on the error. Saier singled, advancing Leach to third. On a double steal, Leach scored and Saier moved to second. Evers got a bunt single, advancing Saier to third. On an attempted double steal, Saier was retired at the plate, Miller to Cutshaw to Miller.

NYPRS – Nothing at all (except for the mention that Schulte hit a home run the first time he faced Yingling).

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Tinker started it [the third] with a single. Zimmerman popped out, but Leach was passed. Saier hit into what ought to have been a double play, but after forcing Leach at second, Cutshaw threw to the grand stand. Tinker registered and Saier went to second. Evers walked and Archer soaked one back of Yingling so hard that it caromed into left center, giving Archer two bases and letting Saier score. Reulbach struck out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Tinker singled. Zimmerman popped out to Smith. Leach walked, advancing Tinker to second. Saier forced out Leach at second, Cutshaw unassisted, Tinker moving to third. Cutshaw threw wild to first trying to double up Saier, Tinker scoring and Saier taking second on the error. Evers walked. Archer doubled to left field, scoring Saier and advancing Evers to third. Reulbach struck out.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Barger came to the scratch in the fourth and disposed of Sheckard, but passed Schulte, then hit Tinker on the wing. Zimmerman landed a Texas Leaguer in short center, filling the bases. Leach drove one safely to right, emptying two Cub tallies on the pan and putting Zimmerman on third. Saier bunted, squeezing home Zimmerman and putting Leach on second, from where he registered on Archer’s wop to right for a single. Once more Reulbach obliged with a strikeout.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Sheckard grounded out, Barger to Hummel. Schulte walked. Tinker was hit by a pitched ball, advancing Schulte to second. Zimmerman singled, filling the bases. Leach singled, scoring Schulte and Tinker and advancing Zimmerman to third. Saier sacrificed, Barger to Hummel, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Leach to second. Evers bunted and beat it out, advancing Leach to third. Archer singled, scoring Leach and advancing Evers to third. Reulbach was called out on strikes.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI fielder's-choice-force-out by Leach.

3 (First Inning) – Leach scored on his steal of home.

4 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the second baseman Cutshaw; the batter, Saier, was safe on fielding error.

5 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

6 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

7 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

8 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Saier.

9 (Fourth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Leach 3, Archer 2, Saier 1.

94. August 2, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 3 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard was thrown out by Cutshaw before Schulte laid for a groover and belted it on a line over left center into the corner of the mosquito swamp. Before they got to the ball Schulte was around second base and he completed the journey faster than he started it, beating the ball to the plate by a full step, standing up. Tinker popped and Zimmerman whiffed.”

BRKEGL – “The Cubs made one run off one hit in the first inning. The hit was a prodigious blow by Schulte to the furthestmost recesses of the field. He was almost home before the ball could be relayed to second.”

* NYET – Sheckard grounded out Cutshaw to Daubert. Schulte hit a home run. Tinker popped to Smith. Zimmerman struck out.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the second round Leach opened with a walk and was sacrificed ahead by Saier. Evers flied to center far enough to let Leach [move] to third, and Archer scored Leach with a two base pummel to right center. Lavender struck out.”

BRKEGL – “Lech walked in the second and was sacrificed along by Saier. Evers's long fly to Moran put Leach on third, and he scored on Archer's double to right. Lavender fanned.”

* NYET – Leach walked. Saier sacrificed, Smith to Daubert, advancing Leach to second. Evers flied out to Moran, Leach advancing to third after the catch. Archer doubled, scoring Leach. Lavender struck out.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers started the fifth with a safe bunt toward third. Archer deposited a Texas Leaguer in right. Lavender bunted a pop fly and Ragan performed a circus feat, catching the ball by a forward dive and completing a somersault after balancing for a few moments on his chew of tobacco. This balancing act prevented a double play, as the runners got back to their bases safely. Sheckard lofted a long one to the right field corner, and Northen muffed it after getting it in his hands. The bases were full with one out. Schulte hoisted a fly to left far enough to let Evers score, then Tinker flied the side out.”

BRKEGL – “Evers beat out a bund in the fifth and took second on Archer’s single to right. Lavender flied to Ragan. The bases were filled when Northen dropped Sheckard’s fly, and Evers scored on Schulte’s sacrifice fly to Wheat. Tinker grounded to Fisher.”

* NYET – Evers bunted for a single. Archer singled, advancing Evers to second. Lavender popped out to Ragan. Sheckard flied to Northen and was safe when Northen dropped the ball. The bases were filled. Schulte hit a sacrifice fly to Wheat, scoring Evers. Tinker grounded out, Fisher to Daubert.

NYPRS – “Evers started the fifth inning by beating out a bunt along the third base line. Archer cracked out a single in the same territory, sending Evers to second. Lavender’s short infield fly was copped by Ragan, after making a complete somersault in making the catch. Sheckard drove the ball near the score board in right field, Northen muffing it, and the bases were filled. Schulte delivered the knockout blow when he sacrifice-flied to Wheat, Evers scrambling over the plate with the run that won the game. Tinker was an easy victim, Fisher to Daubert.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

2 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 2, Archer 1.

95. August 3, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 2 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Two were out when Saier and Evers worked Rucker for passes. Archer cracked a timely single to center, scoring Saier. Miller let Moran’s throw go to the stand, and Evers came home, too. Leifield skied.”

BRKEGL – “With two out in the second inning for Chicago Rucker walked Saier and Evers. Archer singled to center. Saier scored legitimately on the blow and Evers went to third. Moran made a perfect return to the plate. ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and the ball got by Miller and Evers scored].”

NYPRS – “With two down Saier and Evers walked, and Archer drove the ball to centre, sending Saier in. Moran’s wild throw to the plate enabled Evers to follow Saier home.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored (from first base) on a single by Archer coupled with a fielding error (botched catch) by the catcher Miller.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted in by the Cubs

Archer 1.

96. August 3, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 5 runs

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Leach singled and Saier walked. Evers sacrificed the runners ahead one notch, then Needham bunted toward first and squeezed Leach home from third. Needham himself was tossed out at first and Richie died at the same bag.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – Leach singled. Saier walked. Evers sacrificed, Smith to Daubert, advancing Leach to third and Saier to second. Needham sacrificed, Allen to Daubert, scoring Leach and advancing Saier to third. Richie grounded out to Daubert.

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened the ninth with a hit, a single to center. Leach walked, pushing Zimmerman to second. Saier sacrificed neatly. Evers hit to Fisher, whose throw beat Zimmerman to the plate, but Erwin dropped the ball and the run counted. Needham walked, filling the bases. Richie flew to Northen, scoring Leach from third, and the other runners moved up on the throw-in. Evers caught Allen winding up too long and stole home cleanly. Sheckard walked. Cutshaw fumbled Schulte’s bouncer and Needham scored. Tinker’s fly closed the round.”

BRKEGL – “Zimmerman opened it [the Cubs’ ninth] with a single. Allen walked Leach. Saier sacrificed. Evers drove to Fisher, who made a perfect return to Erwin, who made a perfect tag of Zimmerman at the plate – then dropped the ball. Leach reached third in the tumult following the Zimmerman incident. Needham walked, filling the bases. On the long sacrifice fly by of Richie to Northen, Leach scored, Evers went to third, and Needham to second. At this point ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... Evers stole home and Needham third. Sheckard walked. When Cutshaw muffed up Schulte’s rather difficult grounder, Needham scored, but Tinker ended the agony by flying to Wheat.”

* NYET – Zimmerman singled. Leach walked, advancing Zimmerman to second. Saier sacrificed, Smith to Cutshaw, covering first, advancing Zimmerman to third and Leach to second. Evers grounded to Fisher, who threw home to Erwin, who dropped the ball, Zimmerman scoring, Leach moving to third, and Evers reaching first on the error. Needham walked, filling the bases. Richie hit a sacrifice fly to Northen, scoring Leach, the other runners each moving up a base on the throw to the plate. Evers stole home and Needham third. Sheckard walked. Schulte grounded to Cutshaw, who fumbled it, Needham scoring, Sheckard going to second, and Schulte reaching first. Tinker flied out to Wheat.”

NYPRS – “Zimmerman started the [ninth] inning with a clean drive to centre, advanced to third on Leach’s pass and Saier’s sacrifice, and crossed the plate when Erwin dropped Fisher’s perfect throw home of Evers’s grounder. Evers went to second when Needham was passed, and the bases were filled. On Richie’s sacrifice fly Leach scored, and Evers and Needham each moved up a base. Evers and Needham executed a double steal, Evers racing home while Allen held the ball. Needham scored Chicago’s last tally on Cutshaw’s error.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Seventh Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Needham.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from third base) on a fielding error (muffed catch) by the catcher Erwin; the batter, Evers, who had grounded to the shortstop, Fisher, was safe on the fielder's choice to try to head off the runner on third going home.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Richie.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on his steal of home.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Needham scored (from third base) on a 2-out fielding error (fumbled grounder) by the second baseman Cutshaw; the batter, Schulte, was safe on the fielding error.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Needham 1, Richie 1.

97. August 5, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard was out in the first inning when Schulte worked Moore for a pass. Tinker smashed a single into center and in his hurry to throw Schulte out at third Paskert fumbled the hit. It rolled far enough to let Schulte score and Tinker reach third. Zimmerman drove a fly to Paskert almost to the wall, scoring Tinker.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the second inning Saier led with a two-bagger to center. Evers bunted toward third. Moore fielded the ball in plenty of time, but made a wild throw that let Saier go home and put Evers on third. Evers stood there while Archer went out and Lavender whiffed, then tried to steal home, but was caught red-handed.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Leach was hit to start the ninth, and Saier followed with a luscious double to center. Leach went all the way on it and Saier tried for third, but was out on a hair-line decision. Evers popped out, but Archer whaled a home run into the seats and Lavender grounded out.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored (from first base) on a single by Tinker coupled with a fielding error (fumbled pickup) by the center fielder Paskert.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

3 (Second Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on a 0-out sacrifice bunt by Evers coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the pitcher Moore; Evers was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI double by Saier.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI homer by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Saier 1, Archer 1.

98. August 5, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 5 runs

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte started it [the sixth] with a double to left. Tinker singled to short right, putting Schulte on third. Zimmerman struck out and Leach popped out. Saier came to time with a single off Lobert’s finely trained shins. It scored Schulte and put Tinker on third. Saier reached second on the throw-back. Evers ducked away from a curve but the ball hit his bat and rebounded into left field safely, scoring Tinker and Saier.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Smith led the Cubs in the seventh with a single to left. Sheckard was called out on strikes, but Schulte combed out a safe one. It was a double and sent Smith to third. Tinker flied to right far enough to let Smith count. Zimmerman then made it [the score] safer by pulling a single into left, scoring Schulte. Leach walked, but Saier flied the side out.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Smith scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1, Evers 2, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1.

99. August 6, 1912 – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 1 run

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two went out before Williams gained life on a high throw by Doolan, which let Williams [go] to second base without stopping. Saier bumped one safely off Seaton’s shins, but Doolan almost retrieved it. Williams kept right on going, and scored the only Cub run by a frantic slide which enabled him to beat Doolan’s throw to the plate. Evers clouted a liner to center, but Paskert caught it close to the wall.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Ninth Inning) – Williams scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1.

100. August 7, 1912 – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 1 run

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out when Zimmerman worked Rixey for a pass. Leach slapped a bouncer to Knabe, who booted it and Leach beat his belated throw to first. Saier pulled a single into right, scoring Zimmerman. Cravath’s throw home hit Killefer on the shoulder and rebounded into the diamond so far that Leach took a chance and also tried to score. Rixey was on the job and recovered the ball in time to nail Leach.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 1.

101. August 8, 1912 – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 7 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller hit a hot one which bounded off Moore’s knee into right field so far that Miller, by good sprinting, reached second base. Schulte singled to center, putting Miller across. Tinker sacrificed, but it was effort wasted, for Schulte was caught going to third on a missed hit and run play with Zimmerman, who shortly after bounded out by way of short.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Archer poked one safely to right. Lavender bunted a fly safely over Moore’s head. Miller fozzled two efforts to sacrifice, then skied to Magee. Schulte delivered a double to left center, scoring Archer. Lavender stopped at third until Tinker hoisted a long one to Magee, then trotted home with the second run of the round. Former slugger Zimmerman grounded out.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Two were out before Evers worked Moore for a pass and stole second expeditiously. Archer followed with a whale of a drive to left. It not only went into the open fenced seats, but almost cleared them, the ball dropping on the fly into the call space ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [for a] home run. Evers scored ahead of Archer. Lavender whiffed.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Miller opened with a single. Schulte walked. Tinker sacrificed them ahead a notch. Miller was run to death on Zimmerman’s tap to Doolan, but gave his successors time to reach third and second. Leach scored Schulte and Zimmerman with a single to center and reached second himself on Paskert’s boot. Saier cut a single into left, but Magee’s throw stopped Leach on third and Evers popped out.”

SUMMARY of the 7 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

2 (Third Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

3 (Third Inning) – Lavender scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI homer by Archer.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI homer by Archer.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 2, Tinker 1, Archer 2, Leach 2.

102. August 9, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 9 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Two were out when Tinker rapped a double to left and Zimmerman followed with a hoist which cleared the left field fence by many feet and hit the telegraph wires. It was good for two runs. Leach lined to Bridwell.”

CHDN – “Zimmerman was responsible for two of the tallies, as he knocked the ball over the fence in the opening round, with Tinker on second.”

CHIO – “Tinker hit safely after two were down and raced home ahead of Zimmerman when Zimmerman sent the ball soaring over the left field fence for a home run.”

CHREC-H – “Tinker hit over second and took two bases. Zimmerman then pushed a homer over the short left field fence, the ball going fair by a small margin.”

BG – “The Cubs got two runs in the first inning on Tinker’s double and a drive over the left field fence by Zimmerman.”

BH – “After Tinker had doubled in the first Zimmerman took a golf swing at the ball and it went over the fence onto the railroad track for a homer.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the second with one down Evers and Archer singled and Leifield sacrificed them to third and second. Miller hit to Devlin and beat the throw to first base, scoring Evers. Schulte was passed and Tinker was robbed of a Texas Leaguer by a swell catch by Sweeney.”

CHIO – “Two good hits, the work of Evers and Archer, a sacrifice by Leifield, and a scratch hit by Schulte [should be ‘Miller’] gave the Cubs another tally in the second session.”

CHREC-H – “Saier flew to left and Evers and Archer singled. Leifield sacrificed the runners to the far bags. Miller hit a bouncer toward third and beat the throw to the bag, Evers scoring. Schulte drew a pass, crowding the corners and Bridwell raced back fast in short left for Tinker’s pop-up.”

BG – “In the second inning hits by Evers and Archer, a sacrifice by Leifield, and a muff at first base by Tyler made a run easy for the Cubs.”

BH – “Hits by Evers and Archer, who were advanced by Leifield’s sacrifice, and a single by Miller put one more over for the Cubs in the next [second] round.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh the Cubs tied the count on Schulte’s single, Tinker’s out, a muff by McDonald on Zimmerman’s whack, and a single by Leach. With more runs in sight, Saier hit into a double play.”

CHDN – “The Cubs scored in the seventh. Singles by Schulte and Leach and an error accounted for the tally.”

CHIO – “Schulte singled and went to second when McDonald threw Tinker out. Schulte was safe on third when McDonald muffed Bridwell’s throw when Zimmerman hit to Bridwell. Leach’s hit, safe placed to left field, scored Schulte.”

CHREC-H – “Schulte opened the seventh with a single. Tinker was thrown out, and on Zimmerman’s blow to short Bridwell heaved to third to nip Schulte, but McDonald dropped the ball. Leach then singled through short and Schulte swept over the plate.”

BG – “Schulte opened this [seventh] inning with a hit and moved along while McDonald threw Tinker out at first. Zimmerman hit a bouncer to Bridwell, who tossed the ball to McDonald for what would have been an easy out had McDonald held the ball as he tagged Schulte, this mixup opening the way for the tying run, as Leach produced a base hit to left field.”

BH – “Schulte dropped a hit into left and took second while McDonald was throwing out Tinker, who hit a slow one down the third base line. Zimmerman hit to Bridwell, who threw to McDonald to head off Schulte. The ball beat Schulte to the bag by a mile, but Schulte kicked the ball out of McDonald’s hand. Leach tied the score by driving a single to left, but a fast double play ended the inning.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Evers and Archer led with singles and Smith sacrificed, but it was the narrowest escape from a triple play. Smith bunted a pop fly which Devlin managed to reach by a diving slide, but he could not hold the ball. He recovered the ball in time to toss out Smith. Miller singled to left and Jackson fumbled, letting Evers and Archer score and Miller go to third. Schulte scored Miller with a single and went to third when McDonald threw Tinker’s rap wildly to first. Zimmerman was passed intentionally, and they got Leach and Saier without letting in any more runs.”

CHIO – “Evers scratched a single to third base. Archer sent out a safe one over second. Smith popped a short fly which Devlin just missed catching, but recovered in time to throw Smith out, Sweeney covering [first]. Miller and Schulte followed with singles. McDonald bungled Tinker’s smash and Zimmerman was purposely passed and Leach bunted, Kling throwing him out at first. The net result was four runs, two more than perfect playing would have permitted.”

CHREC-H – “In the eighth Evers and Archer swatted safely and Smith sacrificed. Miller slammed a clout to left and two men registered. Miller went round to third on Jackson’s wild return throw and scored on Schulte’s single. Schulte registered on Leach’s out.”

BG – “Evers and Archer started with hits, Smith sacrificing and singles by Miller and Schulte being followed by a wild throw by McDonald.”

BH – “Evers and Archer singled and went along a base when Smith popped to Devlin. Miller connected with a hit and scored Evers, who was quickly followed across the plate by Archer, when Kling failed to watch Jackson’s throw, the ball getting by him and rolling to the stand. Devlin tried to go over in front of Sweeney and get Schulte’s grounder, with the result that the ball got away from him and Miller tallied. McDonald then eased into the error column by throwing by Devlin on Tinker’s hit and a base on balls to Zimmerman filled the bases. Leach hit in front of the rubber and Kling left the plate uncovered and threw to first, but the agony was over when Sweeney threw out Saier.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The final Cub tally, in the ninth, grew out of a single by Evers, a wild pitch, and a single by Archer.”

CHIO – “Evers made another scratch hit in the ninth and ran to third when Tyler uncorked a fearfully wild pitch. Evers came home on Archer’s hit.”

CHREC-H – “Evers singled in the ninth, went to third on a wild pitch, and home on Archer’s safe clout.”

BG – “In the ninth the Cubs got another run on Evers’s single, a wild pitch, and another hit by Archer.”

BH – “Evers opened the ninth with a hit and went to third on a wild pitch, from where he scored on Archer’s single.”

SUMMARY of the 9 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

2 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

3 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI single by Miller.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI single by Miller.

7 (Eighth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

8 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Leach.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Miller 3, Leach 2, Schulte 1, Archer 1.

103. August 10, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 11 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Chicago scored first by converting Evers’s pass into a round trip in the second. The pass came with one out. Archer popped to Kling. Cheney was hit by the pitcher and Miller singled, scoring Evers. A wild curve hit Schulte, filling the bases. Downey forced Schulte.”

* CHDN – “Saier drove a long fly to Campbell. Evers drew a base on balls. Archer popped to Kling. Miller singled to right, scoring Evers, Cheney taking second. Schulte was hit in the back, filling the bases. Downey forced Schulte, McDonald to Sweeney.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “After Evers had been passed in the second and advanced to second when Cheney was hit by a pitched ball, Miller smashed a single to right which scored Evers with the first run of the game.”

BP – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 6 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman and Leach singled and rode home on Saier’s triple to left center. [Manager] Kling called Donnelly to the mound [relieving Hess]. Evers bounded out and Archer whiffed, but a wild pitch let Saier score. Good, batting for Cheney, started another rally with a single. Miller walked and Schulte hit a terrific drive into the right center bleachers, sending [in] Good and Miller ahead of him. Downey tripled to center and convinced Kling that Donnelly wouldn’t do, so Brown was summoned. He retired Zimmerman for the third out.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman singled to right. Leach singled to right and Zimmerman went to third. Saier tripled to left center, scoring Zimmerman and Leach. Hess was taken out and replaced by Donnelly. Evers was out, Sweeney to Devlin, Saier holding third. Archer struck out. Good batted for Cheney. A wild pitch let Saier score. Good beat out a slow bouncer to Bridwell in back of third. Good stole second. Miller walked. Schulte hit into the left field bleachers for a home run, scoring Good and Miller ahead of him. Downs hit to center for three bases. Donnelly was taken out and replaced by Brown. Zimmerman was out, McDonald to Devlin.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “Saier tripled with two on in the third and then scored himself on a wild pitch. Good went to bat for Cheney and hit safely and immediately stole and then Miller was walked and the fourth, fifth, and sixth runs of the inning went in when Schulte lifted the ball into the bleachers.”

BP – “Zimmerman and Leach singled and Saier cleaned up with a long three-bagger. Donnelly went in at this juncture and forced Evers to ground out and Archer to fan. Saier in the meantime scored on a wild pitch. But Donnelly could not stop Good, who, batting for Cheney, singled and stole second base. Miller was passed and Schulte cleaned up by hitting the ball into the bleachers for a home run. Brown relieved Donnelly and pitched to but one man, Downey, who grounded out, McDonald to Devlin.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Richie started the fifth with a single. Miller hit to Bridwell, who booted a sure double play, and both runners were safe. Schulte soaked a liner into McDonald’s hands and Miller was doubled off first. Richie scored from second when Downey singled to left. Downey took second on the throw home and counted on Zimmerman’s single. Zimmerman was pinched for stealing.”

* CHDN – “Richie singled to right. Miller was safe on Bridwell’s fumble, Richie going to second. Schulte lined to McDonald and Miller was doubled at first, McDonald to Devlin. Downey singled to left, scoring Richie, and took second on Jackson’s throw to the plate. Zimmerman singled to left, scoring Downey. Zimmerman was out stealing, Kling to Bridwell.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “In the fifth the Cubs scored twice on hits by Richie, Miller, Downey and Zimmerman.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Perdue was the fifth Boston pitcher and the Cubs got to him for two runs in the eighth on a pass to Zimmerman, Saier’s three bagger to center, and Evers’s sacrifice fly to Jackson.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – A pass to Zimmerman in the eighth and Saier's triple and a sacrifice fly by Evers gave Chicago two more runs."

BP – "Chicago won the game in the eighth on Zimmerman's walk, Saier's three-bagger and Evers's sacrifice fly."

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

2 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

3 (Third Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

4 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a wild pitch.

5 (Third Inning) – Good scored on a 3-RBI homer by Schulte.

6 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 3-RBI homer by Schulte.

7 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 3-RBI homer by Schulte.

8 (Fifth Inning) – Richie scored on a 1-RBI single by Downey.

9 (Fifth Inning) – Downey scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

10 (Eighth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Saier.

11 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Miller 1, Saier 3, Schulte 3, Downey 1, Zimmerman 1, Evers 1.

104. August 12, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 10 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – "Miller cut the cheese with a two-bagger to center. Bridwell muffed Schulte's popup and Tinker sacrificed the runners to third and second. Zimmerman laced a fly to Campbell, who muffed it squarely. Miller scored, but Campbell held Schulte on second. Leach forced Zimmerman. Saier singled, driving Schulte home and Leach to third, and taking second himself on the throw across the diamond. Downs delivered a telling single to left, scoring Leach and Saier, but was nipped at second on his own hit."

* CHDN – "Miller doubled to center. Bridwell dropped Schulte's pop fly, Miller staying on second. Tinker sacrificed, Donnelly to Devlin. Campbell dropped Zimmerman's drive and Miller scored. Leach forced Zimmerman, Bridwell to Sweeney. Saier singled to right, scoring Schulte, sending Leach to third, and taking second on Titus's throw to McDonald. Downs singled past third, scoring Leach and Saier and was out going to second, Jackson to Bridwell."

CHIO – "Chicago took the lead at the start by scoring four runs on a double by Miller, Tinker's sacrifice, singles by Saier and Downs and two costly muffs."

CHREC-H – "Miller's double to left in the first blasted a four run start for the Cubs. Schulte followed with a pop directly back of second and Bridwell let the pill fall to the ground. Tinker sacrificed and Zimmerman lined to center, Campbell muffing the fly, and Miller scoring. Leach bounded to short, forcing Zimmerman. Saier singled to right,

scoring Schulte, Leach moving to third, and Saier taking second on the throw-in. Downs drove a grounder down the third base line, Leach and Saier crossing the plate, while Downs was caught at second on his own hit.

BG – “After Miller had cracked out the second ball pitched for two bases, Bridwell muffed an easy fly popped up by Schulte. Tinker sacrificed. Then Campbell duplicated Bridwell’s performance by muffing Zimmerman’s fly, and Miller and Schulte scored. Leach forced Zimmerman at second, Bridwell to Sweeney. Saier singled to right, went to second on Titus’s throw to get Leach at third, and both men scored on Downs’s single to left. Downs was third out, Jackson to Bridwell, when he tried to make two bases on his hit.” NOTE: This BG description – both Miller and Schulte scoring on Campbell’s muff of Zimmerman’s fly – does not agree with the descriptions given in the accounts in all of the other newspapers – only Miller scored on Campbell’s muff of Zimmerman’s fly and Schulte scored on Saier’s single.

BH – “Miller opened the game with a double to centre and Schulte got on when Bridwell dropped his lift back of second. The runners were sent along a base when Tinker sacrificed and Miller scored when Campbell dropped Zimmerman’s liner. Leach hit to Bridwell and Zimmerman was forced at second, Schulte taking third on the out, from where he tallied when Saier drove a safe one to right for a base. Leach, who had gone around to third on Saier’s hit, scored on Downs’s hit to left, but Downs was out trying to stretch the hit into a double. NOTE: This BH account omits that Saier also scored a run in the first inning.

BP – “Errors by Campbell and Bridwell and hits by Miller, Saier, and Downs gave the Cubs four runs in the first spasm.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the third Schulte, Tinker, and Zimmerman singled in ringing style, and Hess relieved Donnelly on the slab with one run in and Cubs on first and second. Hess pass Sheckard, filling the bases, and Saier flied to Jackson, scoring Tinker.”

* CHDN – “Schulte singled over Bridwell’s head. Tinker singled to center, Schulte pulling up at second. Zimmerman singled to left, scoring Schulte. Donnelly was taken out and replaced by Hess. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Saier flied to Jackson, Tinker scoring. Zimmerman and Sheckard advanced a base on a passed ball. Downs struck out. Needham was out, Hess to Devlin.”

CHIO – “Schulte started trouble with a single. Tinker and Zimmerman singled in succession, and Schulte eked in. Saier’s fly to Jackson proved a sacrifice when Tinker tallied on it.”

CHREC-H – “Schulte and Tinker led off with swats and Zimmerman added another that scored Schulte and sent Donnelly to the bench. Hess was brought in, passing Sheckard and Saier clouted a fly to Jackson on which Tinker went home. Downs struck out after Zimmerman and Saier advanced on a passed ball and Hess threw out Needham.”

BG – “Schulte, Tinker, and Zimmerman hit for singles in succession, Schulte scoring on Zimmerman’s hit and Tinker going to third. Donnelly was then pulled out and Hess substituted. Sheckard was passed. Saier flied to Jackson, who shot the ball back to Bridwell, ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and Tinker scored]. Downs struck out and Needham was thrown out at first by Hess.”

BH – “After the first three men up in the third had hit safely and one run had come in, Donnelly was removed and Hess began to pitch. Sheckard was awarded a pass, filling the bases. Saier flied Jackson and Tinker scored on the out.”

BP – “The Cubs went into the lead in the third, when Schulte, Tinker, and Zimmerman batted Donnelly safely. Kling removed Donnelly and substituted Hess, who passed Sheckard and Saier made a sacrifice fly. The next two men were easy outs.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs scored once again in the sixth on Miller’s single and steal and Schulte’s double.”

CHDN – “The Cubs tied the score, 7 to 7, in the sixth on a single by Miller, followed by a double by Schulte.”

CHIO – “In the sixth inning the Cubs crawled up with a tally, of which Miller and Schulte were the authors. Miller singled and swiped second and Schulte counted him with a double.”

CHREC-H – “With Needham and Smith out, Miller slammed a hit to left and pilfered second. Schulte poked a double to the right of Campbell and Miller had no trouble scoring. Tinker was retired by Bridwell.”

BG – “... but in the sixth the Cubs again tied the score after two were out. Miller singled and scored on Schulte’s two bagger.”

BH – “With two out in the sixth, a single and a steal by Miller and Schulte’s two-bagger tied the game.

BP – “The Cubs tied in the sixth, when Miller hit and stole second base and came in on Schulte’s two-base smash.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Then with Zimmerman out, Sheckard and Saier singled, Sheckard getting to third. Downs hit to Bridwell, who cut off Sheckard at the plate, but chased him too far toward third and Sheckard slid back safely. The bases were full with one out as Manager Chance sent Downey to bat for Needham. Downey hit a long fly to Campbell, scoring Sheckard. The other runners moved up to second and third on it, and Smith scored them with a single off McDonald’s mitt.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Sheckard singled and Saier did likewise. Downs was safe on a mixed-up play and the bases were filled. Downey, batting for Needham, sacrificed to Campbell and Sheckard scored. Smith’s hit tallied Saier and Downs.”

CHREC-H – “Zimmerman did his best to start something, but Jackson picked his fly off the fence. Sheckard then came through with a swat to right and Saier connected to center, Campbell fumbling while Sheckard was going to third. Downs bounded to Bridwell and Sheckard started for home, but was headed off by Bridwell’s throw. Sheckard retraced his steps to third, getting there safely under Rariden’s high peg. Meanwhile, Saier and Downs were hugging second and first, respectively, but McDonald was so long in thinking things over after Sheckard slid in safely that the runners regained their posts and the corners were left filled. Needham was yanked at this juncture in favor of Downey, who failed to come through with a hit, but slammed a long drive to Campbell and Sheckard scored. Smith then pulled the plug for the afternoon with a hard drive that caromed off McDonald’s glove for a single, Saier and Downs crossing the plate. Miller whiffed.”

BG – “After Zimmerman had flied to Campbell, Sheckard and Saier singled, Sheckard landing on third. Downs hit a sharp grounder to Bridwell, who got the ball home in time to stop Sheckard. Rariden undertook to run Sheckard down, and failing to do so, held the ball so long that when he did throw it to McDonald, Sheckard had slid into the bag safely. Downey was sent in to bat in place of Needham and was good for the sacrifice fly, which brought in

the winning run. Just to cinch the game, however, Smith hit a hot one, which McDonald only partially stopped and deflected over toward second, so that Saier and Downs were able to come home.”

BH – “... and in the ninth Chicago bunched four hits and a sacrifice fly, which sent in three runs.”

BP – “... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and the bases were loaded, with Sheckard on third, Saier on second, and Downs on first.] Downey, injected into the fray as a pinch hitter, delivered a long sacrifice fly to Campbell, scoring Sheckard with the winning run. Smith’s single later brought in Saier and Downs which, as later events proved, were not needed.”

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Miller scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (muffed flyball) by the center fielder Campbell; the batter, Zimmerman, was safe on the fielding error.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

3 (First Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI single by Downs.

4 (First Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Downs.

5 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

6 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Saier.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

8 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Downey.

9 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Smith.

10 (Ninth Inning) – Downs scored on a 2-RBI single by Smith.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 2, Downs 2, Zimmerman 1, Schulte 1, Downey 1, Smith 2.

105. August 13, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman and Saier [should be Leach] singled. Downs [should be Saier] missed an attempted bunt and Kling threw to second to catch Zimmerman napping, but Zimmerman went to third safely. Saier scored Zimmerman with a single to right, on which Leach rode to third. Downs hit to Perdue and Leach was retired at the plate. Saier reached third on the play and scored on a double steal with Downs. Cotter and Reulbach each flied out.”

BH – “... with three singles in a row by Zimmerman, Leach, and Saier resulted in two runs. Three bases in all were purloined, Zimmerman taking third easily when Kling tried to catch him napping off second. The other two were the result of a double steal, a run being scored.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Schulte opened with a whale of a drive that fell into the right field bleachers. Devlin took care of Tinker, but Zimmerman deposited a Texas Leaguer back of first base. Leach fanned and Saier smashed a triple to right center, scoring Zimmerman. Downs fouled out.”

BH – “Schulte banded the ball into the centre field bleachers for a clean-up as a starter and then, after Tinker had grounded to Devlin, Zimmerman connected with a double. Leach missed out on three swings, but Saier drove out a ringing clout, counting three bags, enabling Zimmerman to score.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on his steal of home.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI triple by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 2, Schulte 1.

106. August 15, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 5 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Archer was first up and flied out, but Richie poked one into right field for a single. Sheckard drew a base on balls, forcing Richie to take second. Schulte lifted a high one to Merkle. Tinker landed one into the right field crowd for two bases, scoring Richie and putting Sheckard on third. Zimmerman ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... slapped a high one on the outside and it sailed over Murray’s head into the crowd for a two-bagger, scoring Sheckard and Tinker. Leach then slammed a single to right and Zimmerman beat Murray’s peg to the plate, making a great slide to score. Leach took second on the peg and went to third on a wild pitch. Saier walked and Downs singled to right, scoring Leach and sending Saier to third. Marquard was then removed from the slab and Crandall called into service. Archer took his second turn at bat and ended the round with another fly to Murray.”

* CHDN – “Archer died on a fly to Murray. Richie singled to right and went to second when Sheckard drew a pass. Schulte skied to Merkle. Tinker doubled into [the] right field crowd, Richie scoring and Sheckard going to third. Zimmerman doubled over Murray’s head into the crowd for two bases, scoring Sheckard and Tinker. Leach singled to right and Zimmerman scored from second. Leach took second on the throw to the plate and a wild pitch put him on third. Saier walked. Downs singled to right, scoring Leach and sending Saier to third. Marquard was replaced by Crandall. Archer, coming up for the second time, ended the round with a fly to Murray.”

NYT – “Archer was the first to face Marquard in the disastrous fifth inning, and he skied to Murray. Richie tried to pull away from a fast one, but accidentally hit it, and a single to right field resulted. Sheckard worked Marquard for a pass, but Schulte’s hard swing resulted in a weal pop to Merkle. Tucker drove the ball deep into the crowd behind Murray ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [for a double that scored Richie]. Zimmerman followed with a double to the same spot, the wallop sending Tinker and Sheckard around. Leach singled to Murray, whose throw was too late to get Tinker [should be Zimmerman] at the plate. Leach moved to second base on the heave and was wild pitched to third base by Marquard, who passed Saier. Downs’s single tallied Leach and sent Saier to third base, where he remained when Crandall relieved Marquard and Archer retired the side with his second fly to Murray.”

* NYET – Archer flied out to Murray. Richie singled. Sheckard walked, advancing Richie to second. Schulte popped out to Merkle. Tinker doubled, scoring Richie and advancing Sheckard to third. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Sheckard and Tinker. Leach singled, scoring Zimmerman, and took second on the throw home. Leach moved to third on a wild pitch. Saier walked. Downs singled, scoring Leach and advancing Saier to third. Crandall replaced Marquard on the mound for New York. Archer lined out to Murray.

NYPRS – “Archer’s soarer was gathered in by Murray and Richie poled a single to right and Sheckard walked. Schulte popped to Merkle. Tinker doubled into the right field crowd, scoring Richie. Zimmerman duplicated the hit, and Sheckard and Tinker scored. Leach’s single to right admitted Zimmerman. On Murray’s futile peg to the plate Leach went to second. A wild pitch put Leach on third, and Saier drew a pass. Downs crashed a single to right, and Leach scored. ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [Crandall replaced Marquard] and Archer ended the inning as he started it, by flying to Murray.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (Fifth Inning) – Richie scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.
- 2 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.
- 3 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.
- 4 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Leach.
- 5 (Fifth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Downs.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Zimmerman 2, Leach 1, Downs 1.

107. August 16, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the Cubs’ half Saier started with a base on balls and after Downs had flied out Archer singled to left, sending Saier to third. Reulbach then bunted and Tesreau made a play for Saier at the plate, but Saier beat the throw. Sheckard drew another base on balls, filling the bases, but in this pinch Schulte popped high to Fletcher and Tinker grounded to Doyle.”

NYT – “A walk by Saier, a single by Archer, and a fielder’s choice resulted in the first Chicago score in the second inning.”

* NYET – Saier walked. Downs lined out to Becker. Archer singled, advancing Saier to third. Reulbach sacrificed, scoring Saier and advancing Archer to second. Reulbach was safe on a fielder’s choice when Saier beat Tesreau’s throw to the plate. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte popped out to Fletcher. Tinker grounded out, Doyle to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Saier walked, and after Downs lined to Becker, Saier went to third on Archer’s single to left. Saier scored when he worked the squeeze play with Reulbach. Tesreau took a chance to get Saier at the plate, but his peg was late, and Reulbach got a life. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte popped to Fletcher and Doyle attended to Tinker’s grounder.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started with a walk and Schulte followed with a drive to right, which Murray took after a leap over the heads of the crowd. Tinker was called out on strikes while trying to get a base on balls, then Zimmerman slammed a single to left, Sheckard stopping at second. Leach drove one to center and Becker muffed it after making a splendid run. This let Sheckard score and put Zimmerman on third. Zimmerman scored a moment later on a passed ball. Saier closed the rally with a sharp grounder to Merkle.”

NYT – “The two [runs] in the fifth inning came after two were out and were directly due to errors by Becker and Meyers. Sheckard’s walk started the round, and then came Murray’s catch of Schulte’s fly. Tinker fanned, but Zimmerman singled. Becker muffed Leach’s fly, allowing Sheckard to tally and Zimmerman to reach third base. At

this juncture Meyers let the ball slip out of his hand while trying to return a pitch and before he could recover it Zimmerman scored.”

* NYET – Sheckard walked. Schulte flied out to Murray. Tinker was called out on strikes. Zimmerman singled, advancing Sheckard to second. Leach flied to Becker and was safe when Becker muffed the catch, allowing Sheckard to score and Zimmerman to reach third. Zimmerman scored on a wild pitch and Leach took second. Saier grounded out to Merkle, unassisted.

NYPRS – “In the Cub turn, Sheckard coaxed a pass out of Tesreau. Murray tore into the right field crowd and jumped about four feet into the air for Schulte’s smash. After Tinker fanned Zimmerman poked a single to left, and when Becker muffed Leach’s low liner Sheckard scored, while Zimmerman reached third. A passed ball admitted Zimmerman and put Leach on second. Saier was out on a grounder to Merkle.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard started the ninth inning rally with a fly into the right field crowd that was too deep for Murray to make one of his flying catches. This was followed by Schulte’s fly to the same place and this time Murray leaped over the heads of the crowd with the ball. The ump said he made the catch. Sheckard got to third. Tinker followed with a fly to Murray, then Zimmerman singled to center, scoring Sheckard. Leach ended the game with a pop fly to Fletcher.”

NYT – “Then [in the ninth] Sheckard doubled and went to third base on Murray’s catch [of Schulte’s fly ball], scoring on Zimmerman’s single.”

* NYET – Sheckard doubled. Schulte flied out to Murray, Sheckard advancing to third after the catch. Tinker flied out to Murray. Zimmerman singled, scoring Sheckard. Leach popped out to Fletcher.

NYPRS – “Sheckard led off with a double to right and Murray made a remarkable catch on Schulte. Sheckard went to third after the catch. Tinker flied to Murray and Zimmerman’s single scored Sheckard. Leach lifted to Fletcher for the last out.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Reulbach.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored (from second base) on a fielding error (muffed flyball) by the center fielder Becker; the batter, Leach, was safe on the fielding error.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a passed ball.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Reulbach 1, Zimmerman 1.

108. August 17, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 6 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started with a walk. Schulte drove a long fly to the edge of the crowd in center. Becker raced under it all right, but muffed the ball. Sheckard got third and Schulte to second on the mistake. Tinker hit a low fly toward left, but Herzog speared it with one hand and would have doubled Schulte off second, but he made a bad

peg. Zimmerman then slammed a double into the left field crowd, scoring both Sheckard and Schulte. Leach bounded one to Fletcher, who pegged to third to get Zimmerman, but his peg was rotten and got away from Herzog and rolled to the grandstand. Zimmerman scored on the blunder while Leach pulled up at second. Leach took third when Saier grounded to Merkle, but was left there, for Evers ended it with a ground ball.”

NYT – “Mathewson started the Cubs’ fourth with a pass to Sheckard. Schulte hit to centre field and the ball bounded out of Becker’s hands. Sheckard raced around to third and Schulte to second on the error. Tinker’s hot liner was grabbed by Herzog, but Zimmerman put the ball into the left field crowd, scoring Sheckard and Schulte. Fletcher threw poorly to third in an attempt to throw Zimmerman out on Leach’s grounder and Zimmerman scored.”

* NYET – Sheckard walked. Schulte was safe on error by center fielder Becker, Sheckard reaching third base and Schulte second. Tinker lined out to Herzog. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Sheckard and Schulte. Leach grounded to Fletcher, who threw wild to third trying to head off Zimmerman. Zimmerman scored on the error while Leach was safe on the fielder’s choice and went to second on the error. Saier grounded out to Merkle, Leach advancing to third. Evers grounded out, Herzog to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Sheckard walked in the fourth, and traveled to third when Becker muffed up Schulte’s drive after getting in position for an easy catch. At this point Herzog butted in with a one-hand catch of Tinker’s liner and his hurried throw to double up Schulte was high. Zimmerman then hit the first ball into the left field crowd and scored two runs. Leach grounded to Fletcher. He made a crazy throw past Herzog, and Zimmerman trotted home. Saier and Evers were easy infield outs.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Saier singled to center. Evers followed with a double to the crowd in right center, sending Saier to third. Archer then bounded a nasty one toward third and Mathewson was barely able to knock it down with one hand. Saier scored and Archer was safe, while Evers went to third. Richie fouled to Meyers and Sheckard ended it when Mathewson speared his smash and tossed to first.”

NYT – “In the seventh the Cubs tied up the game on Saier’s single, a double by Evers, and Archer’s hit.”

* NYET – Leach lined out to Becker. Saier singled. Evers doubled, advancing Saier to third. Archer singled, scoring Saier. And sending Evers to third. Richie popped to Meyers in foul territory. Archer stole second. Sheckard grounded out, Mathewson to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Leach lined to Becker, but Saier singled to centre. Evers doubled to right centre and Archer got the luckiest sort of a scratch infield hit, scoring Saier. This ball, although Archer swung rather hard at it, bumped slowly along where neither Mathewson nor Herzog could get it.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Saier opened with a double into the center field crowd. Evers sacrificed, putting Saier on third and Archer slammed the first ball pitched for a single, scoring Saier. Richie sacrificed and Sheckard closed the round with a fly to Murray.”

NYT – “In Chicago’s half the Cubs tied the game up again on Saier’s double, Evers’s sacrifice, and Archer’s hit.”

* NYET – Saier doubled. Evers sacrificed, Mathewson to Merkle, advancing Saier to third. Archer singled, scoring Saier. Richie sacrificed, Mathewson to Merkle, advancing Archer to second. Sheckard flied out to Murray.

NYPRS – “He [Saier] doubled to centre, took third on Evers’s sacrifice, and counted on Archer’s line single to left. Richie sacrificed Archer to second for the second out, but Sheckard hit at the first ball and lifted an easy fly to Murray.”

Eleventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Saier’s single and Evers’s double in that eleventh set the crowd mad with excitement. Archer reached up and poked it over second base for a single, sending Saier in with the run needed.”

NYT – “They [the Cubs] won in the eleventh on Saier’s single, Evers’s double, and Archer’s hit.”

* NYET – Leach grounded out, Mathewson to Merkle. Saier singled. Evers doubled, advancing Saier to third. Archer singled, scoring Saier.

NYPRS – “Leach succumbed in the seventh, tapping to Mathewson and going out at first, but Saier shot a single past Merkle. Evers swung at the first pitch and shot it over first base for a double into the crowd. Archer ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [hit the ball and] it flew squarely to centre, scoring Saier.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.

2 (Fourth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI double by Zimmerman.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from second base) on a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the shortstop Fletcher; the batter, Leach, was safe on the fielding error.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

6 (Eleventh Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In

Zimmerman 2, Archer 3.

109. August 18, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 6 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard walked, and Schulte walloped one to the fence in right center for two bags, putting Sheckard on third. Tinker died on a short fly to Paskert, but Zimmerman lifted one out to Paskert, only farther out, and Sheckard scored after the catch. Leach ended the round with a grounder.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard started with a walk. Schulte caromed a single off Seaton’s shins. Tinker sacrificed. Seaton made a wild pitch, letting Sheckard score, and when Doooin, after retrieving the ball, made a bad peg, hitting Sheckard as he slid, Schulte also scored, for the ball rolled away toward the Cubs’ bench. Zimmerman fanned and Saier fled out.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Tinker walked and Zimmerman singled to left. Leach flied to Miller and Tinker took third. Saier singled to center, scoring Tinker. Evers singled, putting Zimmerman on third and Saier on second. Miller batted for Cotter and died on a short fly to Cravath, who heaved home, but Zimmerman beat the ball by a hair. Killefer turned and protested to the umpire and while he was doing that Evers scooted for second. Killefer fired the ball down there and Saier dashed home from third with the run needed to tie.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a wild pitch.

3 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored (from second base) on a wild pitch plus a fielding error (wild throw home) by the catcher Killefer.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Miller.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on a flyout by Miller plus a fielder’s choice.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Saier 1, Miller 1.

110. August 18, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Rixey started the second game by walking both Sheckard and Schulte. Tinker bunted, but Sheckard was nipped at third, then Zimmerman singled, scoring Schulte. Leach hit into a double play, closing the round.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte started the sixth with a single and Tinker got an infield hit, Schulte stopping at second. Zimmerman sacrificed and Leach walked, filling the bases. A wild pitch that bounced into the box seats let Schulte and Tinker score and put Leach on third, from where he scored on Saier’s sacrifice fly. Evers’s grounder closed that one.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The other [Cubs] run was made in the seventh when Archer led off with a double and took third on Cheney’s sacrifice. Sheckard walked and Schulte grounded out, scoring Archer. Tinker’s pop to Luderus ended the round.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Schulte scored on a wild pitch.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a wild pitch.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Saier.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1, Saier 1, Schulte 1.

111. August 20, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 6 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard began with a smash at Knabe who made a nice peg to first, but Luderus dropped the ball. Schulte walked, then Tinker bunted and Alexander scooped the ball and shot it to third in time to retire Sheckard by six feet, but Lobert dropped the ball, so all were safe and the bases were filled. This was the inviting condition for Zimmerman, who took three vicious swings without getting a foul. Miller fanned. Saier connected squarely for a single, sending Sheckard and Schulte home, while Tinker stopped at second. Evers singled, scoring Tinker and sending Saier to third, then Archer singled, scoring Saier and sending Evers to third. Lavender made the third out with a tap to Alexander.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard was safe when Luderus dropped Knabe’s toss. Schulte drew a base on balls. Tinker hit in front of the plate and Sheckard reached third when Lobert dropped Killefer’s throw. Zimmerman fanned on three pitched balls. Miller struck out. Saier singled past Doolan, sending Sheckard and Schulte home, Tinker stopping at second. [Evers singled, scoring Tinker and sending Saier to third.] Archer singled to right, scoring Saier, and sending Evers to third. Lavender rolled to Alexander and was out at first.”

CHEX – “Luderus muffed Knabe’s throw on Sheckard for a starter. Schulte walked. Tinker hit to Luderus and Lobert dropped the chuck for the force at third. Alexander almost solved this difficulty by whiffing Zimmerman and Miller, but the next three busted singles. Saier’s single to left brought Sheckard and Schulte home, and Tinker reported on Evers’s safety to center. Archer’s rap to right counted Saier. Alexander tossed Lavender out.”

CHIO – “In the first inning Sheckard rapped to Knabe and Luderus dropped the throw. Schulte walked. Then Tinker tried to sacrifice. Alexander tried to catch Sheckard at third, but Lobert dropped the ball. This stacked the bases. Zimmerman and Miller fanned. Hits were made by Saier, Evers, and Archer just as fast as they could be turned out. Four Cubs did the lockstep across the plate: Sheckard, Schulte, Tinker, and Saier.”

CHREC-H – “In the first inning of the first game Luderus’s muff on Sheckard, a pass to Schulte, and Lobert’s drop of a throw that was intended to force a man at third filled the corners with none dead. In this crisis Alexander rose up and whiffed Zimmerman and Miller in a row, but stopped right there. Saier blasted the fun there with a single that sent Sheckard and Schulte across. Evers pushed a single to center, scoring Tinker, and Saier scooted home with run 4 on Archer’s hit.”

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “Sheckard, the first Cub, hit to Knabe, and was safe when Luderus dropped the toss. Schulte walked and Tinker hit in front of the plate. Killefer threw to third, to force Sheckard, but Lobert dropped the ball, and the bases were filled with none gone. Alexander put on steam and fanned both Zimmerman and Miller. But not Saier. Saier bumped a single to left, and both Sheckard and Schulte counted. Evers and Archer followed with safe ones, and Tinker and Saier also counted.”

PPRS – “Sheckard got a life when Luderus dropped Knabe’s throw. Schulte walked. Tinker grounded to Alexander, whose throw to Lobert was dropped and the bases were full. Then Zimmerman and Miller both struck out, but Saier, Evers, and Archer each got a single and four runs counted.”

PPL – “Sheckard, the first man up for the Cubs, was safe when Luderus dropped Knabe’s throw. Schulte was given a base on balls, and Tinker bunted to Alexander, who threw to Lobert in time to retire Sheckard, but Lobert dropped the ball. This filled up the bases. Alexander struck out Zimmerman and Miller, but Saier lined a single to left and Sheckard and Schulte scored. Evers singled to centre, scoring Tinker and Archer dropped a Texas Leaguer in right, scoring Saier.”

PREC – “Sheckard was safe when Luderus dropped Knabe’s throw and Schulte was passed. Tinker then grounded to Alexander, who threw to third to catch Sheckard, but Lobert dropped the ball. Zimmerman and Miller then fanned. Saier singled, scoring Sheckard and Schulte. Evers’s single scored Tinker and Archer’s hit scored Saier.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... but in the third Miller got a base hit and stole second and Evers drove him home with a clout into the circus seats of left field.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman struck out. Miller drew a pass and stole second. Saier drove a long fly to Cravath and Miller went to third after the catch. Evers doubled inside of third base, scoring Miller. Magee took Archer’s high fly.”

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “After Zimmerman’s astounding fan, Miller drew a pass. He stole and went to third on Saier’s fly to Cravath. Evers’s double brought Miller home.”

CHREC-H – “Miller walked after Zimmerman had whiffed in the third, stole second, and counted on Evers’s double into the circus seats in left.”

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “Miller walked with one gone and stole second. Evers drove a double into left and Miller counted.”

PPRS – “The Cubs got one more [run] in the third on Miller’s walk and Evers’s double.”

PPL – “The Cubs got another run in their third. Miller walked and stole second, with one out, and went to third on Saier’s long fly. Evers doubled to left field, scoring Miller.”

PREC – “A base on balls and a two-bagger added another run for the Cubs in the third.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the fifth Tinker’s single, Zimmerman’s sacrifice, and Miller’s single gave the Cubs another run.”

* CHDN – “Tinker beat out a hit to Knabe in front of second. Zimmerman sacrificed, Luderus to Knabe. Miller singled to center, scoring Tinker, and was out trying to make second, Paskert to Alexander to Knabe. Saier flied to Cravath.”

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – “Tinker rapped a good one to center. Zimmerman sacrificed. Miller singled, bringing in Tinker.”

CHREC-H – “The Cubs got their sixth and last run in the fifth. Tinker singled and was sacrificed by Zimmerman. Miller drove a swat over second and Tinker counted, Miller being run down trying to reach second on the return throw.”

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – Nothing at all.

PPRS – “Another run was added to the Cubs’ score in the fifth. Tinker singled, Zimmerman sacrificed, and Miller brought Tinker home with a single to center.”

PPL – “The Cubs got their final run in the fifth. Tinker singled and Zimmerman sacrificed and Miller singled, scoring Tinker from second.”

PREC – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI single by Saier.

2 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Saier.

3 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

4 (First Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

5 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 2, Evers 2, Archer 1, Miller 1.

112.. August 20, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Philadelphia – Chicago scored 13 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Some fancy base running gave the Cubs two runs in the second round after two men were out. It was Saier who started it, lining a double to the left field seats. A short passed ball enabled him to scoot to third. Then Evers drew a base on balls, and the two Cubs turned a clever double steal, Saier scoring by a splendid slide. Archer followed with a drive to the wall in left center for two bags, scoring Evers. Then Reulbach closed the round with a grounder to Lobert.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – “With two out, Saier plugged a neat double to left. A passed ball sent Saier to third. Evers walked and Saier scored on a double steal with Evers. Archer’s double scored Evers.”

CHREC-H – “

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “With two gone, Saier doubled to left. Evers walked, and Saier counted while Evers went to second on the double steal. Archer followed with a double to left center, and Evers counted.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “In the second inning Saier started a rally for the Cubs after two men were out with a two-base wallop into the left field seats. Saier moved up to third on a passed ball, and Evers drew a base on balls. Saier and Evers worked the double steal, Saier scoring and Evers going to second. Archer brought Evers home with a double. Reulbach grounded out to Lobert.”

PREC – “With two gone in the second inning of the afterpiece, Saier doubled and went to third on a passed ball. Evers walked and worked a double steal with Saier, Saier scoring. Archer’s double scored Evers.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard began with a walk and Schulte singled to right. Sheckard tried to make third, but was relayed out, Schulte going to second on the play. Tinker grounded out. Then Zimmerman singled, scoring Schulte. Miller was safe on Lobert’s fumble, Zimmerman stopping at second. Saier lined to the far corner of right field, avoiding the seats and the ground rules. The hit was good for three bases and sent Zimmerman and Miller home. Evers singled, scoring Saier, and Archer’s grounder ended the round.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – “Sheckard started with a walk. Schulte singled to right. Cravath made a bum throw to second and Sheckard was caught at third. Tinker was thrown out at first. Then Zimmerman singled, scoring Schulte. Miller poked one through Lobert. Saier tripled to the right field fence, scoring Zimmerman and Miller. Evers hit through Lobert, scoring Saier.”

CHREC-H –“

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “Sheckard walked and Schulte singled, but Sheckard was nailed trying for third. Tinker was thrown out by Knabe. Zimmerman singled and Lobert booted Miller’s bounder. Saier tripled and Evers singled, and a quartet of Cubs had dented the plate.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Sheckard walked. Schulte dropped a hit in right, Sheckard going to second. Cravath returned the ball to second on a high throw and Sheckard tried to move to third, but was out, Lobert to Moore. Tinker rolled out to Knabe. Zimmerman singled to centre, scoring Schulte. Miller followed with another single. Saier caught one of Moore’s quick returns for a triple against the right field fence, scoring Zimmerman and Miller. Evers singled, scoring Saier.”

PREC – “A base on balls, four singles and a triple counted four more [runs] in the third.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “... but the Cubs belted out three doubles and a single in round four, and this netted three more runs and sent Moore to the cooling room.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – “With one gone in the fourth Sheckard doubled and went to third on Schulte’s fly to Cravath. Tinker hit one through Lobert, which scored Sheckard. Zimmerman and Miller doubled, which brought in two more runs.”

CHREC-H – “

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – Nothing at all.

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Four hits and three runs were made off Moore in the fourth. Sheckard, Tinker, and Zimmerman scored on hits by Sheckard, Tinker, Zimmerman, and Miller.”

PREC – “Two singles and two doubles were good for three more [runs] in the fourth.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two passes, an error, and an infield out allowed another Cub to dribble home in the fifth.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “... and the Cubs grabbed one run. A pair of passes, a bad toss by Doolan, and an infield out put Evers over.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Ritter gave Evers and Sheckard bases on balls and Doolan made a bad peg in the fifth and Evers scored.”

PREC – “Ritter replaced Moore in the fifth and two bases on balls, Doolan’s bad throw, and an out sent another run across.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “... and a double, a base on balls, an error, and a single gave them [the Cubs] two [runs] in the sixth.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “A double by Zimmerman and a bad throw by Walsh when he had a double play in his grasp gave the Cubs one [run], and a single by Cotter, batting for Archer, gave them another [run].”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Two more bases on balls, two hits, and a wild peg by Walsh gave the Cubs two more runs in the sixth.”

PREC – “The Cubs counted two more [runs] in the sixth.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The other [Cubs] run came in the seventh on a single, a stolen base, and another clout into the circus seats.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – Nothing at all,

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “

PINQ – Nothing at all.

PNA – “The Cubs’ half [of the seventh] saw Finneran on the slab for the Phillies, and the Cubs grabbed another [run]. Zimmerman’s fourth hit, his steal, and Miller’s double brought about this result.”

PPRS – Nothing at all.

PPL – “Zimmerman scored in the seventh on a single by himself, a stolen base, and Miller’s double.”

PREC – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 13 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on his steal of home.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

3 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

4 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

5 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

6 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

7 (Fourth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

8 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

9 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Miller.

10 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI infield out by Schulte.

11 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI single by Cotter.

12 (Sixth Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI single by Cotter.

13 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI double by Miller.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 1, Zimmerman 2, Saier 2, Evers 1, Tinker 1, Miller 2, Schulte 1, Cotter 2.

113. August 21, 1912 – Chicago vs. New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Tinker was the first man up in that sixth and he hit one in a line to right center ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [for a single]. Zimmerman ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [hit] for two bases, sending Tinker to third. Leach drove to right center for a single, scoring both Tinker and Zimmerman. Saier came up and bunted one toward third base and Herzog shot it to second, trying to force Leach, but Leach beat the throw there by a hair. Evers was next, and laid down a bunt toward third ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and beat it out for hit] and the bases were filled. Archer popped a foul to Herzog. Then Richie raised one to Meyers. In pitching to Sheckard, Tesreau got one wild enough so that it got away from Meyers and rolled far enough away for Leach to sprint home with the third run. Sheckard then ended the round with a grounder to Snodgrass.”

NYT – “Tinker led off with a single between right and centre, and Zimmerman doubled into the left field crowd, sending Tinker to third. Leach’s single scored both men. Saier sacrificed, rolling to Herzog, whose throw ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [to second was not in time for force Leach and both men were safe]. Evers’s safe bunt filled the bases, and after Tesreau had forced the two following men to foul out, Meyers let one of Tesreau’s pitches escape him, and Leach tallied. Sheckard’s roller to Merkle ended the session.”

* NYET – “Tinker singled. Zimmerman doubled, advancing Tinker to third. Leach singled, scoring Tinker and Zimmerman. Saier sacrificed, advancing Leach to second, and was safe on a fielder’s choice when Leach beat Fletcher’s throw to second. Evers bunted for a single, filling the bases. Archer popped to Meyers in foul territory. Richie popped to Meyers in foul territory. Leach scored on a passed ball and the other runners each advanced a base. Sheckard grounded out to Snodgrass.

NYPRS – “Tinker led off with a single to centre and Zimmerman got him on third with a two-base welt in the left field sod burners. Leach lashed a single to centre and Tinker and Zimmerman raced home. Saier hit to Fletcher and Leach beat Fletcher’s throw to Doyle to force him at the midway. Evers beat out a bunt, filling the bases. Archer fouled to Meyers and Richie duplicated to Meyers. With Sheckard up, Leach scored on a cross between a passed ball and a wild pitch, while Saier and Evers each moved up a base. Sheckard left this pair when he rolled out to Snodgrass.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Saier led off with a smash through Doyle for a single, and went to second when Evers grounded out. Archer smashed a hot one at Fletcher and the ball took a peculiar bound and went over his head for a single, scoring Saier. Richie popped out to Doyle, and Sheckard died on a roller to Herzog, ending the inning.”

NYT – “Doyle let Saier’s easy grounder go through his legs, and an infield out and Archer’s single sent Saier home.”

* NYET – Saier singled. Evers grounded out, Crandall to Snodgrass, advancing Saier to second. Archer singled, scoring Saier. Richie popped out to Doyle, Sheckard grounded out, Herzog to Snodgrass.

NYPRS – “Saier’s welt was too hot for Doyle and stood as a single. Saier moved up on Evers’s infield out, and scored when Archer’s roller took a bad bound over Fletcher’s head.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.
2 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI single by Leach.
3 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a passed ball.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 2, Archer 1.

114. August 22, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 17 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Sheckard drew four balls. Schulte raised a high fly to Bridwell. Tinker was hit in the ribs with a pitched ball, Sheckard moving up to second. Zimmerman hit the first ball for a long triple in the left field bleachers, scoring Sheckard and Tinker. Leach bounded to Hess and Zimmerman was caught going back to third, Hess to Kling to Kirke, and Leach was doubled going to second, Kirke to Sweeney.”

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “In the Cub first Sheckard walked. Schulte popped and Tinker was hit. Zimmerman slammed the ball to the left field bleachers, scoring Sheckard and Tinker. Zimmerman pulled up at third, where he soon got caught in the cruel meshes of a double play. Leach hit to Hess ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [and] Zimmerman was thrown out before he could get back [to third] and Leach was killed off just before reaching second.”

CHREC-H – “Sheckard had walked and Tinker was on first after being hit by a pitched ball when Zimmerman appeared. Zimmerman cracked one on a line to left center and while Campbell was surrounding the pill Sheckard and Tinker scored and Zimmerman pulled up at third. Leach’s hard drive caromed off Hess’s glove, but Zimmerman hesitated about going home and was finally run down off third and Leach was doubled trying to get to second.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Sheckard had walked and Tinker was on first after being hit by a pitched ball when Zimmerman appeared. Zimmerman cracked one on a line to left center and while Campbell was surrounding the pill Sheckard and Tinker scored and Zimmerman pulled up at third.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Cheney drew a pass. Sheckard was called out on strikes. Schulte forced Cheney, Sweeney to Bridwell. Schulte purloined second. Tinker singled to center, scoring Schulte, and was out trying to make second, Campbell to Sweeney.”

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “Cheney got a pass to start the Cubs’ third. Sheckard fanned. Schulte forced Cheney and stole. Tinker singled to center, which scored Schulte. Tinker was thrown out trying to make second after Campbell had fumbled.”

CHREC-H – “A pass to Cheney opened this [third] stand and Sheckard was called out on strikes. Schulte hit to Sweeney, forcing Cheney. Schulte then stole second and was sent home on Tinker’s clean single to right center. Tinker tried to make second on the swat and was thrown out, Campbell to Sweeney.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “A pass to Cheney opened this [third] stand and Sheckard was called out on strikes. Schulte hit to Sweeney, forcing Cheney. Schulte then stole second and was sent home on Tinker’s clean single to right center. Tinker tried to make second on the swat and was thrown out, Campbell to Sweeney.”

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Zimmerman rapped to center for a single. Leach walked. Kling threw wild to get Leach at first and Zimmerman went to third. Saier hit to the stands in right center for three bases, scoring Zimmerman and Leach. Evers fled to Campbell, Saier holding third. Saier scored on a wild pitch. Kirke and Devlin took care of Archer. Cheney fanned.”

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – “In the Cub fourth Zimmerman opened with a single over second. Leach walked. Kling tried to snap Leach out and nearly knocked one of Leach’s legs off. While the ball was rolling down the base line Zimmerman rushed to third. ... and then Saier ripped off a triple to right center. This scored Zimmerman and Leach. After Evers’s fly Saier scored on a wild pitch. Archer was out at first.

CHREC-H – “Zimmerman started by picking out a slow ball and ramming it to center for a single. Leach then walked and Kling made a bum throw trying to catch Leach off first, Zimmerman taking third. Saier crashed a long liner to the stand in right center and two gents raced home. The next three batters went out without making a fuss, but Hess let Saier scored on a wild pitch delivered while Archer was at bat.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Zimmerman started by picking out a slow ball and ramming it to center for a single. Leach then walked and Kling made a bum throw trying to catch Leach off first, Zimmerman taking third. Saier crashed a long liner to the stand in right center and two gents raced home. The next three batters went out without making a fuss, but Hess let Saier scored on a wild pitch delivered while Archer was at bat.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all

CHEX – Nothing at all.

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “Passes to Leach and Saier started the [sixth] session, and Downs sacrificed. Archer shoved a single into right, Leach and Saier scoring. Cheney whiffed and much to his own surprise Archer got away with a steal. Archer crossed the pan when Sheckard slammed a single to center. Schulte also connected and Tinker did the same, Sheckard scoring and Schulte dying in an attempt to make third on the rap.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – “Passes to Leach and Saier started the [sixth] session, and Downs sacrificed. Archer shoved a single into right, Leach and Saier scoring. Cheney whiffed and much to his own surprise Archer got away with a steal. Archer crossed the pan when Sheckard slammed a single to center. Schulte also connected and Tinker did the same, Sheckard scoring and Schulte dying in an attempt to make third on the rap.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “After four runs were across and Sheckard was resting on third in response to a triple, Brown skidoed and Kroh was observed wiggling in the direction of the slab. Sheckard beat it to the stable. Williams took Sheckard’s place at third and Kroh started pitching. On the first heave Schulte bunted a single over Kirke’s onion and Williams came in. Tinker mercifully fled to left and ended the round.”

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “Zimmerman singled and Leach beat out a bunt which Sweeney threw wild to first, allowing both runners to advance an extra bag. Saier popped out and Evers swatted to center, counting Zimmerman and Leach. Cotter took Archer’s place and blew himself to a single. Cotter and Evers daringly stole second and third, respectively. Both scored on Sheckard’s triple to right and Sheckard [should be Williams] went home on Schulte’s single, picked from the delivery of rescuer Kroh.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “In the last of the eighth Kroh walked Downey and Leach and then assisted them along with a wild pitch. The next two made outs, but Cotter whaled a triple and both runs registered. Cheney fanned.”

CHIO – Nothing at all.

CHREC-H – “Passes to Downey and Leach were Kroh’s first contribution and a wild pitch moved them along. They registered when Cotter slammed a triple to right center.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 17 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

3 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

6 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a wild pitch.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI single by Archer.

8 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI single by Archer.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

10 (Sixth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

11 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

12 (Seventh Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI single by Evers.

13 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

14 (Seventh Inning) – Cotter scored on a 2-RBI triple by Sheckard.

15 (Seventh Inning) – Williams scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

16 (Eighth Inning) – Downey scored on a 2-RBI triple by Cotter.

17 (Eighth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Cotter.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Tinker 2, Saier 2, Archer 2, Sheckard 3, Evers 2, Schulte 1, Cotter 2.

115. August 24, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Leach led off with a single to center and Saier put one into left, Leach stopping at second. Evers slashed to Kirke, who heaved wild to first, letting Leach score, Saier go to third, and Evers to second. Archer popped to Bridwell and Lavender fanned, then Sheckard closed the round with a roller to Sweeney.”

* CHDN – “Leach singled to center. Saier poked a single to left and Leach went to second. Evers beat out a bunt to Kirke and on Kirke’s wild throw went to second, Leach scoring and Saier going to third. Archer flied to Bridwell. Lavender fanned. Sweeney and Devlin retired Sheckard.”

CHEX – “Leach and Saier broke off hits in the second. Evers bunted to Kirke. His wide throw past second scored Leach and put Evers on second. Archer flied to Bridwell and Lavender fanned. Sweeney threw Sheckard out.”

CHIO – “Leach, Saier, and Evers hit safely in the last half of the second and Leach scored. Leach’s and Saier’s blows were drives to the outfield, while Evers’s was a bunt which was placed so cleverly that Kirke couldn’t get it to first in time. When Kirke did heave the ball Devlin let it get away and Evers moved up to second, Saier being held at third. Bridwell chased into center and robbed Archer of a hit by a neat catch of his Texas Leaguer. Then Lavender whiffed and Sheckard’s out over the Sweeney-Devlin route sent the Cubs to the field.”

CHREC-H – “Leach opened by poling a hit over Sweeney and Saier shoved a swat through short. Evers bunted toward third and was at first ahead of Kirke’s peg. Devlin dropped the throw and Leach continued home and Evers to second. Bridwell went back into short left for Archer’s pop and Saier was held at third. Lavender then whiffed and Sheckard was set down for the last out on a smash at Sweeney.”

BG – “Leach opened by poling a hit over Sweeney and Saier shoved a swat through short. Evers bunted toward third and was at first ahead of Kirke’s peg. Devlin dropped the throw and Leach continued home and Evers to second. Bridwell went back into short left for Archer’s pop and Saier was held at third. Lavender then whiffed and Sheckard was set down for the last out on a smash at Sweeney.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Saier led off with a single and Evers beat out a bunt. Archer raised a spiral to short left field and three men went after it, but it fell safely to the ground for a single. Saier scored on it, and when Jackson threw home Evers got to third and Archer to second. A wild pitch let Evers score and Archer took third, but he stood there while Lavender, Sheckard, and Schulte fanned in succession.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “... and Saier patted it, a single to right. Evers beat a bunt. Archer hit a pop fly to left that fell safe. Saier scored and the other two moved up on the throw. Tyler let off a wild pitch, and Evers counted. Lavender struck out. Sheckard also fanned. So did Schulte.”

CHIO – “Saier opened the round with a single to right and Evers beat out another bunt. Archer sent Saier home with a Texas Leaguer which fell between Campbell and Bridwell, and Evers scored when Kling let one of Tyler’s strikes on Lavender get away. Lavender missed two other pitches, getting the strikeout. Sheckard and Schulte ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [also struck out].”

CHREC-H – “Saier pried the rally with a slam to right. Evers bunted toward third and beat the throw. Archer lifted a Texas Leaguer behind short, and when Campbell gave it a healthy kick after a hard try for the catch, Saier scored and Evers took third. Tyler then got busy and whiffed Lavender. Sheckard did the same and likewise Schulte for out three.”

BG – “Saier pried the rally with a slam to right. Evers bunted toward third and beat the throw. Archer lifted a Texas Leaguer behind short, and when Campbell gave it a healthy kick after a hard try for the catch, Saier scored and Evers took third. Tyler then got busy and whiffed Lavender. Sheckard did the same and likewise Schulte.”

BH – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Tinker led off with a blow to left for one base. Zimmerman drove a long one to left, but Jackson, playing deep, caught it near the fence. Leach grounded out, putting Tinker on second, from where he scored on Saier’s single to right. Saier stole second, but the side was retired when Evers flied to Campbell.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Tinker cracked off a noble safety in the last of the seventh. Zimmerman sent a long fly to Jackson. Bridwell made a clever stop and throw of Leach’s grounder. Saier caromed a safety off the handsome shins of Titus in short right, scoring Tinker. On top of this heroic deed Seer swiped second. Evers ended the rally with a fly to Campbell.”

CHIO – “Tinker hit safely to left and Zimmerman put all his weight against the ball. The pellet sailed toward the left field seats, but Jackson’s hard run put him under it and Zimmerman was out. Bridwell cheated Leach out of a hit by running behind Tyler and getting Leach’s slow grounder, but Saier’s single drove Tinker home. Saier swiped second, but was left when Campbell pulled in Evers’s fly.”

CHREC-H – “Tinker dropped a single into left and Jackson raced to the fence for Zimmerman’s long drive. Bridwell threw out Leach and Tinker moved to second. Saier poled a line drive to right, Tinker scoring. Saier managed to burglarize second, but died there when Evers flew to Campbell.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored (from second base) on an infield single by Evers plus a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the third baseman Kirke.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a wild pitch.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 1, Saier 1.

116. August 25, 1912 – Chicago vs. Boston – Chicago scored 6 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “In the Cubs’ half of the first after two were out Tinker belted a single to left field and because of his lame leg he quit right there and Downey took his place. Zimmerman followed with a slashing single to left that sent Downey to third, Zimmerman taking second on the throw. Miller then sent a liner to the left field wall for two bases, scoring both Downey and Zimmerman, and Saier slammed a single to right, scoring Miller. Saier was nipped stealing, retiring the side.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “With one out, Evers bunted for a single. Perdue’s shot to first hit Evers in the back, and the ball rolled to the stand, letting Evers race to third. Archer singled to left, scoring Evers. Smith next poked a single inside of first base, sending Archer to third, and he scored on Sheckard’s single to center. Schulte and Downey both grounded out, ending that round.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – Nothing at all.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Two were out in the Cubs’ half of the eighth when Saier doubled to right. Evers was purposely passed, then Cotter, after fouling off about a dozen balls, popped one high over the middle of the diamond. Kling tried to make the catch and dropped the ball as Saier dashed over the plate. Evers got to third and Cotter to second, but the side was out when Smith’s grounder to short hit Cotter on the foot.”

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – Nothing at all.

BP – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Downey scored on a 2-RBI double by Miller.

2 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI double by Miller.

3 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on a 2-out fielding error (muffed flyball) by the catcher Kling; the batter, Cotter, was safe on the fielding error.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Miller 2, Saier 1, Archer 1, Sheckard 1.

117. August 26, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “The only successful attack the Cubs made on Rucker was in the third, when he was wild for couple of minutes and walked Sheckard and Schulte, the first two batters. Downey followed with a three-base drive and scored himself on an infield out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

NYPRS – “He [Rucker] passed Sheckard and Schulte and then put one over in the groove for Downey, who hit the ball on the nose and sent it screaming to left for three bases, Sheckard and Schulte riding home on the hit. Rucker then pulled together and fanned Zimmerman, but Downey scored when Smith was throwing out Leach. Rucker then fanned Saier.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI triple by Downey.
- 2 (Third Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI triple by Downey.
- 3 (Third Inning) – Downey scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In

Downey 2, Leach 1.

118. August 27, 1912 – Chicago vs. Brooklyn – Chicago scored 6 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “... but in the second Leach led off with his four-base drive to left center. Saier walked and Evers bunted and he beat it for a single. Archer singled to left, scoring Saier, while Evers was stopped at second. Cheney bunted and Evers was forced at third. Then Sheckard walked, filling the bases, only to have Yingling tighten up and fan both Schulte and Tinker”

BRKEGL – “Leach started the second inning with a home run. Saier then walked, took second on Evers’s safe bunt, and scored on Archer’s single.”

* NYET – Leach hit a home run. Saier walked. Evers got a bunt single, advancing Saier to second. Archer singled, scoring Saier and advancing Evers to second. Cheney forced out Evers at third, Yingling to Smith. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Schulte struck out.

NYPRS – “Following Leach’s home run at the start of the second, Saier walked, took second when Evers beat out a bunt to Smith, and galloped home on Archer’s single.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman opened the third with a single to left and stood on first Leach flied to Northen and Tinker fouled to Erwin. Evers pulled a single to right, sending Zimmerman to third, and Archer came up with another single, a bouncer over the pitcher, letting Zimmerman scored. Cheney popped to Smith, closing the round.”

BRKEGL – “In the third inning Zimmerman beat out a slow hit, reached second on Evers’s single, and scored on the safe clout of Archer.”

* NYET – Zimmerman singled. Leach flied out to Northen. Saier popped out to Erwin in foul territory. Evers singled to right, advancing Zimmerman to third. Archer singled, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Evers to second. Cheney lined out to Smith.

NYPRS – “Archer drove home another run in the third round, which was opened by Zimmerman beating out a slow roller. Zimmerman took second on Evers’s single and counted on Archer’s safety.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Tinker pulled one to left for two bags and immediately Zimmerman lined one against the wing of the grandstand for a double, sending Tinker home. Zimmerman didn’t get away from second base because Leach popped out and Saier rolled one to Cutshaw.”

BRKEGL – “Tinker doubled in the seventh and reached home without any untoward adventure when Zimmerman also smote a two-bagger.”

* NYET – Schulte grounded out, Fisher to Daubert. Tinker doubled. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Tinker. Leach popped out to Smith. Saier grounded out, Cutshaw to Daubert.

NYPRS – “Scoring was resumed in the seventh when Tinker doubled and registered on Zimmerman’s two-sacker.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Evers led off with a push over third base for a double and Archer followed with a single, a short fly back of second. Evers didn’t get a good start, but tried to score anyway and Moran’s dandy peg nailed him at the plate, Archer scooting to second on the throw. Cheney didn’t help matters any, for he slashed a grounder to Smith, who held Archer at second, then shot Cheney dead at first. It was right after this play that Sheckard caught one on the nose and landed it in the right field bleacher for a homer, sending Archer in ahead of him. Schulte followed with a blow even harder than that of Sheckard, but it wasn’t high enough to get into the seats and crushed against the fence for a double. Tinker closed the round with a popup to Smith.”

BRKEGL – “Archer singled and after Cheney had been eliminated, Sheckard thumped a prodigious homer on which Archer scored ahead of him.”

* NYET – Evers doubled. Archer singled. Evers tried to score, but was retired, Moran to Erwin, Archer taking second on the throw home. Cheney grounded out, Smith to Daubert. Sheckard hit a home run, scoring Archer ahead of him. Schulte doubled. Tinker popped out to Smith.

NYPRS – “Archer singled in the eighth and rode home on Sheckard’s long homer into the right field bleachers.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by Chicago

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI homer by Leach.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Archer scored on a 2-RBI homer by Sheckard.

6 (Eighth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI homer by Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Leach 1, Archer 2, Zimmerman 1, Sheckard 2.

119. August 28, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Sheckard began for Chicago with a bounce over the pitcher’s head for a single, and took second when Schulte grounded out to Huggins. Downs followed with a drive to left center for three bases, scoring Sheckard. Then Zimmerman landed his home run into the left field bleacher, sending Downs in ahead of him. Leach got a base on balls and Saier bounced a nasty one to the left of the pitcher. Sallee pawed at it for a while, then got and threw too late to first base to get Saier. He also tossed it wildly, and the ball rolled to the grandstand, letting Leach go to third and Saier to second. Evers cut a single to left field, scoring Leach, but Saier was stopped at third. Magee was playing close and would have thrown him out at home. Archer slapped one right at Huggins and a double play ended the assault.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Schulte, first up, laced out a safe one to left field. Magee played the ball badly and in bounded over him and rolled to the fence for a triple. Downs produced a fly ball to Evans and Schulte raced home after the catch. Zimmerman was hit by a pitched ball and went to first, but with the call three and two on Leach, Leach fanned and Zimmerman was caught stealing for a double play that retired the side.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI triple by Downs.

2 (First Inning) – Downs scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

3 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Zimmerman.

4 (First Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Downs.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Downs 2, Zimmerman 2, Evers.

120. August 29, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago score 10 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Schulte jammed the ball against the right field sign board for four bags. Downs and Zimmerman tried to duplicate the feat, but both fell short and Evans caught the ball.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the last of the fifth with one out, Saier doubled and Evers singled, Saier stopping at third. Archer struck out, then Miller batted for Richie and singled to right, scoring Saier. Sheckard walked, filling the bases, but Magee made a great running catch of Schulte’s fly to left center and ended the round.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 5 runs

CHT – “Downs began the sixth inning stampede with a single. Then Zimmerman tried to dodge a wild pitch and accidentally hit the ball to left for a single. Leach was safe on a fielder’s choice, filling the bases, and Saier combed a double to right scoring Downs and Zimmerman. Evers followed with a triple to right center, scoring Leach and Saier, then Evers scored on a sacrifice fly and the next two batters grounded out.” NOTE: According to the batting order given in the CHT boxscore – Sheckard, Schulte, Downs, Zimmerman, Leach, Saier, Evers, Archer, Richie (Miller, Smith) – and the fact that Schulte opened the seventh inning (see below), the following sequence is absolutely what happened – Archer hit the sacrifice fly on which “Evers scored” and Smith and Sheckard were “the next two batters [who] grounded out.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte opened the seventh with a single to center, going to third when the ball went through Oakes. Downs lifted to Evans, then Zimmerman doubled, scoring Schulte. Leach followed with his home run, sending Zimmerman in ahead of him, and the next two popped out.”

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Downs scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

4 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

5 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI triple by Evers.

6 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 2-RBI triple by Evers.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Archer.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

9 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI homer by Leach.

10 (Seventh Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI homer by Leach.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1, Miller 1, Saier 2, Evers 2, Archer 1, Zimmerman 1, Leach 2.

121. August 30, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 5 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One was out when Saier singled to center. Evers walked and Archer hit safely to left field for one base, scoring Saier and permitting Evers to race to third. With Cheney up the squeeze play was employed, Cheney sacrificing as Evers came tearing home and Archer went to second. Sheckard walked, but Schulte closed the round with a pop to Konetchy.”

* CHDN – Leach flied out to Oakes. Saier singled. Evers walked, advancing Saier to second. Archer singled, scoring Saier and advancing Evers to third. Cheney sacrificed, Steele to Konetchy, Evers scoring and Archer advancing to second. Sheckard walked. Schulte popped out to Konetchy.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Saier, with the call two and two, stepped into a fast ball and lined it against the wire gate down in the corner of right field for an easy triple. Evers died on a short fly to Evans and Saier stuck to third. Archer was purposely passed, then, in pitching to Cheney, Steele let a wild pitch go. Wingo stopped it, but knocked it about fifteen feet toward first base. Saier came in on the jump and by sliding right through Steele, who ran in to cover the plate, he was able to score, while Archer went to second. Another wild pitch allowed Archer to go to third, from where he scored on Sheckard’s sacrifice fly. Schulte tried to make his home run here, but Oakes robbed him of it with a swell running catch almost to the clubhouse.”

* CHDN – Saier tripled. Evers flied out to Evans, Saier holding third. Archer was purposely passed. Saier scored on a wild pitch and Archer went to second. Archer went to third on a wild pitch. Sheckard hit a sacrifice fly to Evans, scoring Archer. Schulte flied out to Oakes.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh with one out Schulte hit another in the direction of the clubhouse and this time Oakes couldn’t get under it. He chased it to the far corner of the field and Schulte was home before the ball could be returned to the infield. Downs walked, but Zimmerman flied out and Leach fanned, ending this one.”

* CHDN – Sheckard grounded out, Hauser to Konetchy. Schulte hit a home run. Downs walked. Zimmerman flied out to Magee. Leach struck out.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice bunt by Cheney.

3 (Fourth Inning) – Saier scored on a wild pitch.

4 (Fourth Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Sheckard.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI homer by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 1, Cheney 1, Sheckard 1, Schulte 1.

122. August 31, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 1 run

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman led off with a terrific drive that hit the left wall on the fly for a three-bagger, but Magee heaved it to third. The ball hit Zimmerman and he went on home. Leach walked, but was forced at second by Saier. Evers bunted for a single, Saier stopping at second. Archer singled to center, and Saier should have scored, but Mowrey elbowed him in rounding third, and Saier nearly took a header. Saier came on in, but the ball beat him. Evers took third on the play, then Archer stole second, but Lavender fanned.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on his triple plus a fielding error (wild throw to third) by left field Magee.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

There were no RBIs.

123. September 1, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “One was out when Needham hit to right field for a single. Leifield connected squarely for a drive to the wall in left center for three bags, Needham scoring. Sheckard smashed a single to right, scoring Leifield. After Schulte died on a fly Sheckard stole second, but was left when Mowrey scooped Tinker’s red hot grounder and heaved it to first ahead of the runner.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Magee slipped and fell in trying to catch Schulte’s long drive at the start, and it went for a triple. Tinker then grounded out to Hauser and Schulte scored. Zimmerman died on a high one to Hauser. Miller singled, but Saier closed the inning with a foul to Wingo.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Needham scored on a 1-RBI triple by Leifield.

2 (Third Inning) – Leifield scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In

Leifield 1, Sheckard 1, Tinker 1.

124. September 3, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller started with a single to left, and took second when Schulte grounded out. Tinker was safe on Byrne’s low throw, Miller going to third. Zimmerman beat out a bouncer to Byrne and Miller scored, Tinker reaching second. Leach popped to Byrne and the round ended when Hofman made a fine catch of Saier’s drive to right center.”

* PITPST – Miller singled. Schulte grounded out to Miller, Miller advancing to second. Tinker was safe on an error by Byrne, Miller taking third. Zimmerman singled, scoring Miller and advancing Tinker to second. Leach popped out to Byrne in foul territory. Saier flied to Hofman.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Schulte began with a base on balls and Tinker sacrificed. Zimmerman lammed a double to the left wall, scoring Schulte. Leach got an infield single on a grounder to Wagner in deep short, and Zimmerman took third. Saier grounded to Butler, who fumbled long enough to lose a play at the plate, but he recovered in time to get

Saier at first, while Zimmerman scored and Leach went to second. Evers singled to center, scoring Leach. Then Needham ended the rampage with a liner to Wagner.”

* PITPST – Schulte walked. Tinker sacrifice to Miller, advancing Schulte to second. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Schulte. Leach singled, advancing Zimmerman to third. Saier grounded out, Butler to Miller, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Leach to second. Evers singled, scoring Leach. Needham lined out to Wagner.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out, Miller beat out a bunt. Schulte fouled out to Wilson. Miller stole second and scored on Tinker’s single to left. Zimmerman singled to center, Tinker stopping at second. Leach closed the spurt with a grounder to Butler.”

* PITPST – Cheney popped out to Butler. Miller got a bunt single. Schulte flied out to Wilson in foul territory. Miller stole second. Tinker singled, scoring Miller. Zimmerman singled, advancing Tinker to second. Leach grounded out Butler to Miller.

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

5 (Eighth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Saier 1, Evers 1, Tinker 1.

125. September 3, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 0 runs

126. September 4, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 2 runs

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the sixth with one out Zimmerman made an opening with a blazing single to left. Leach waited carefully and drew a base on balls, Zimmerman taking second. Saier seemed to kill the chance by striking out, but Evers put a grounder to deep short, and, though Wagner got his glove on it, the ball got through him and rolled far enough for Zimmerman to leg it to the plate. Leach had to stop at second. Needham followed this with a smack to deep short and again Wagner skidded over and stopped the ball, but he couldn’t make a play at first even on Needham. However, Leach was compelled to stop at third, leaving the bases filled. In pitching to Lavender, O’Toole tried to fool him with a high fast one, but he got it too high and it skipped off the top of Simon’s mitt and rolled about twenty feet behind the plate. Like a flash Leach was digging for home and he was safe by a hair, Simon recovering the ball and shooting it to O’Toole, who ran in and covered the plate. Then Lavender struck out.”

* PITPST – Tinker flied out to Carey. Zimmerman singled. Leach walked, advancing Zimmerman to second. Saier struck out. Evers singled, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Leach to second. Needham singled, advancing Leach to third and Evers to second. Leach scored on a wild pitch and the other runners each moved up a base. Lavender struck out.

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored on a wild pitch.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 1.

127. September 5, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 1 run

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Cotter began with a single and Reulbach sacrificed. Miller grounded out, Cotter taking third. Schulte singled to right, scoring Cotter. Tinker singled to left, Schulte stopping at second. Zimmerman ended it with a fly to Bescher.”

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Cotter scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 1.

128. September 6, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 6 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard opened with a double to center and took third when Schulte grounded out to Severeid. Tinker followed with a drive along the right foul line for three bags, Sheckard scoring. Zimmerman busted a single to left, scoring Tinker. Saier slapped into a double play, closing the round.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers began with a walk and Williams singled to center, Evers stopping at second. Cotter bunted and Fromme shot to Grant, but Evers was there ahead of the ball, and the bases were filled with none out. Fromme then got wild and passed Richie, forcing Evers to score. Fromme, however, reversed his form immediately and fanned Sheckard, Schulte, and Tinker in a row.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “It was Zimmerman’s turn to bat when the ninth arrived and he hammered one down the third base line to Phelan. Zimmerman legged his best for first base, and fortunately the throw was wild, ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... Zimmerman coming up safe on the bag. Saier followed this with a low fly to right for a single. Zimmerman dug for third base and Mitchell heaved the ball there. A good throw would have nailed Zimmerman, but Mitchell made a bad throw and it got through Phelan and rolled to the stand. Zimmerman made a mad dash for the plate ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... although Phelan lined the ball to McLean perfectly before Zimmerman was there, Zimmerman slid into McLean with such force that he kicked the ball out of his hand and back almost to the grandstand. Saier by this time was at third base, but he didn’t see the ball had been kicked out of McLean’s hands. Saier started, then ran back, then started again, and finally ran back and stuck to the bag. Evers came up and lined a hot one along

the left foul line for two bases, scoring Saier. There still was no one out, so Williams sacrificed, putting Evers on third. Cotter then dropped a single over first base, with the infielders drawn in close, and Evers scored the run needed to win.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI triple by Tinker.

2 (First Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI walk to Richie.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from first base) on a single by Saier coupled with a fielding error by the right fielder Mitchell (wild throw to third) and another fielding error (muffed catch) by the catcher McLean.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Cotter.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Zimmerman 1, Richie 1, Evers 1, Cotter 1.

129. September 7, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 5 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sheckard opened the game by hitting the first ball pitched for a single to right. Schulte lifted to Bescher, and Tinker died on a grounder to Grant, Sheckard taking second. Zimmerman landed a single to left and Sheckard scored. Bescher heaved the ball home and it bounced over Clark’s head, letting Zimmerman get to third, but he was left when Saier lined straight to Egan.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... but in the third Sheckard led off and beat out a slow bouncer to Egan. Schulte cut a single to left, and Sheckard tried for third, then saw he was trapped between bases. He got back to second, however, when Phelan made a wild toss during the chase. Tinker sacrificed, then Zimmerman lifted a long fly to Bescher, after Phelan had miss a chance to retire him by muffing a pop foul. Sheckard scored from third after the long fly, and Saier closed the round with a roller to Egan.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Williams led off with a triple to right center. Cotter walked. Leach, batting for Madden, also walked, filling the bases. Sheckard flied to Bescher and Williams scored after the catch. Schulte grounded to Phelan, Cotter going to third and Leach to second. In this pinch Tinker singled to center, scoring Cotter and Leach. Zimmerman forced Tinker at second for the third out.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Williams scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Sheckard.

4 (Ninth Inning) – Cotter scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

5 (Ninth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Sheckard 1, Tinker 2.

130. September 8, 1912 – Chicago at Cincinnati – Chicago scored 8 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Evers singled, but was caught off first base. Leach singled to right and reached third, when Mitchell let the ball get through him. Cotter singled, scoring Leach. Madden fanned and Sheckard walked, but Miller ended it with a fly to Bescher.”

CHIO – “The Cubs tied it [1-1] in the second on Leach’s single, which went through Mitchell and was good for three bases, followed by a single by Cotter.”

CINENQ – “The Cubs tied it in the second on Leach’s single, which went through Mitchell and was good for three bases, followed by a single by Cotter.”

CINCOM – “Evers drove one at Grant, which he stopped, but could not hold. Evers was caught napping at first base by Benton and Hoblitzell and then raised a howl about a balk. Leach followed with another safe one to right field and raced around to third base when Mitchell allowed the ball to roll between his legs. Cotter’s single to the middle garden scored Leach, but Madden spoiled the rally when he fanned.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “After two were out, he [Benton] walked Saier, Evers, Leach, and Cotter in succession, thus forcing Saier to score. Madden then fanned.”

CHIO – “In the third, after the first two batters had been retired, Benton performed the astonishing feat of passing the next four men in rotation. Saier, Evers, Leach, and Cotter drew the quartet of walks, Saier being forced in with a run. Fortunately for Benton Madden was the next batter and he struck out, ending the inning.”

CINENQ – “In the third, after the first two batters had been retired, Benton performed the astonishing feat of passing the next four men in rotation. Saier, Evers, Leach, and Cotter drew the quartet of walks, Saier being forced in with a run. Fortunately for Benton Madden was the next batter and he struck out, ending the inning.”

CINCOM – “Two batters were out when Benton started his wild streak and he passed Saier, Evers, Leach, and Cotter, and Saier strolled to the plate. Benton ended the trouble by fanning Madden.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Evers started with a walk and Leach got the same privilege. Cotter singled to right, filling the bases. Sommers waited and walked, forcing Evers to score. Sheckard singled, scoring Leach and Cotter. Miller bunted safely, filling the bases again, and Benton was removed, Gregory going to the slab. Tinker hit to Phelan and Sommers was forced out at the plate. Zimmerman bounded one to Grant, and he fumbled, letting Sheckard score and leaving the bases still filled. Saier flied to Mitchell in short right, and Miller tried to score, but was doubled at the plate, retiring the side.”

CHIO – “Benton began by passing Evers and Leach, and Cotter’s single to right field the bases. Sommers walked, forcing in a run. Sheckard singled to right, scoring Leach and Cotter. Miller bunted safely, again filling the

bases, with no one out, and Gregory replaced Benton in the box. Tinker hit to Phelan, and Sommers was caught at the plate. Grant fumbled Zimmerman's grounder and Sheckard scored. Saier flied to Mitchell, who threw out Miller at the plate, trying to come home after the catch."

CINENQ – "Benton began by passing Evers and Leach, and Cotter's single to right field the bases. Sommers walked, forcing in a run. Sheckard singled to right, scoring Leach and Cotter. Miller bunted safely, again filling the bases, with no one out, and Gregory replaced Benton in the box. Tinker hit to Phelan, and Sommers was caught at the plate. Grant fumbled Zimmerman's grounder and Sheckard scored. Saier flied to Mitchell, who threw out Miller at the plate, trying to come home after the catch."

CINCOM – "Benton started by passing Evers and Leach, and Cotter singled to right field, filling the bases. Another pass was handed to Sommers, who had relieved Madden on the mound, [forcing in Evers], and Sheckard singled to right field, scoring Leach and Cotter. Miller also singled and the bases were again filled. Tinker's hard grounder was stopped by Phelan and he bulled the play by throwing to the plate before stepping on the bag. Had he stepped on the sack, he could have competed a double play. Instead he threw to the plate and caught Sommers, Clarke could not throw to first for a play on Tinker owing to the saliva on the ball, and only one runner was retired. Grant fumbled Zimmerman's grounder and Sheckard scored. When Saier flied to Mitchell, Miller tried to score, but Mitchell's throw was perfect and a double killing resulted."

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "With one out Leach was safe on Grant's fumble. A wild pitch put Leach on second. Phelan fumbled Cotter's roller and he was safe with Leach on third. Sommers hit to Egan, who made a wide throw to the plate and Leach scored. Sheckard grounded out and Miller ended it with a pop to Phelan."

CHIO – "The Cubs went to the front in the sixth, when Leach got around on errors by Phelan, Grant, and Egan, assisted by a wild pitch."

CINENQ – "The Cubs went to the front in the sixth, when Leach got around on errors by Phelan, Grant, and Egan, assisted by a wild pitch."

CINCOM – "...the Cubs scoring on successive errors by Grant, Phelan, and Egan, the latter's being on a throw to the plate to retire a runner."

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – "In the seventh with two out Saier singled and Evers doubled along the left foul line. Bescher heaved the ball to third and Phelan let it get through him and roll to the stand, Saier scoring. Evers, however, was trapped between second and third, but kept up the chase, finally sliding for third and kicking the ball out of Grant's hands. Then Evers tried to score, but Phelan recovered and got him at the plate."

CHIO – "With two down in the seventh Saier singled through the box and scored on Evers's double to left. Evers was caught between third and second, but Phelan dropped the ball when he touched him, and Evers tried for the plate, only to be thrown out."

CINENQ – "With two down in the seventh Saier singled through the box and scored on Evers's double to left. Evers was caught between third and second, but Phelan dropped the ball when he touched him, and Evers tried for the plate, only to be thrown out."

CINCOM – "In the seventh the final run for the Cubs was tallied on a single by Saier and Evers's double to left field. Evers was caught between second and third and run down, but Phelan made a muff of the throw and Evers started for the plate. He was called out."

SUMMARY of the 8 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Leach scored on a 1-RBI single by Cotter.

2 (Third Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Cotter.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Sommers.

4 (Fifth Inning) – Leach scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Cotter scored on a 2-RBI single by Sheckard.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Sheckard scored (from third base, with the bases loaded) on a 1-out 1-RBI grounder by Zimmerman, who was safe on a fielding error (fumbled grounder) by the shortstop Grant.

7 (Sixth Inning) – Leach scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (wild throw home) by the second baseman Egan; the batter, Sommers, was safe on the fielding error.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Cotter 2, Sommers 1, Sheckard 2, Zimmerman 1, Evers 1.

131. September 10, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 6 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “After Sheckard had struck out Miller singled to center, and reached third when Campbell let the ball get through him. Tinker produced a sacrifice fly and Miller scored. Zimmerman ended it with another fly.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard was called out on strikes. Miller singled to center and went to third as the ball got away from Campbell. Tinker drove a long fly to Campbell and Miller scored. Campbell took Zimmerman’s fly.”

CHIO – “In the initial session Sheckard fanned. Miller singled to center and took third when Campbell let the roller go through his legs to the fence. Tinker lifted to Campbell and Miller scored on the sacrifice fly. Zimmerman lifted to Campbell.”

BG – “After Sheckard had struck out, Campbell allowed Miller’s single to get past him, giving the runner three bases, and he scored on a sacrifice fly by Tinker.”

BH – “After Sheckard had fanned, Miller cracked a single to centre field, and when Campbell allowed the sphere to roll away from him, Miller raced around to third base, scoring a little later, when Tinker sent a long fly to Campbell.”

BP – “Miller hit safely and ran to third when Campbell allowed the ball to get away from him. Miller came home on Tinker’s hoist to the centre fielder.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Cotter began with a walk and Cheney singled to left. Cotter tried for third and made it all right, but overslid the bag and was tagged out. Sheckard walked, then Miller lined a double to the right field corner and got to third when the ball was heaved home and went over the catcher’s head. Tinker slapped one to Sweeney and Miller was nailed at the plate. Zimmerman forced Tinker at second, retiring the side.”

* CHDN – “Cotter drew a base on balls. Cheney singled over McDonald’s head and Cotter was out trying to make third, Kirke to McDonald. Sheckard was passed. Miller doubled to center, scoring Cheney and Sheckard and took third on the play at the plate. Miller was forced at the plate on Tinker’s bounder, Sweeney to Rariden. On Zimmerman’s bounder Tinker was forced at second, Maranville to Sweeney.”

CHIO – “The Cubs tied it up in the third, after Cotter was hit on the shoulder and went to first. Cheney singled to left and Cotter who tried for third, died, Kirke to McDonald. Sheckard walked. Miller doubled to right, Cheney and Sheckard scoring. On Titus’s relay to Sweeney, Sweeney heaved the ball to the grand stand and Miller went to third. Tinker rolled to Sweeney and Miller was out at the plate, Sweeney to Rariden. Zimmerman bounded to Maranville and Tinker was forced at second, Maranville to Sweeney.”

BG – “Cotter, the first man up, was hit by a pitched ball. He was thrown out by Kirke when he tried to take third on Cheney’s hit to left field. Sheckard was passed, after which Miller lined out a corking double to the outfield bleachers fence. Sweeney took the throw-in and then made a wild heave to the plate to get Sheckard, who was chasing Cheney over the rubber.”

BH – “The next [third] session found the Cubs tying up the score, two passes by Dickson helping out immensely, coupled with a single by Cheney and a two-cushion smash off Miller’s bat. A throw to the plate and force out kept the count all even.”

BP – “Dickson hit Cotter in the Cubs’ third spasm. Cheney hit safely to left, but Kirke caught Cotter attempting to make third on a fast throw. Sheckard drew a pass and Miller followed with a two-bagger, cleaning up with the aid of a weird heave by Sweeney.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Cheney hit one to the wall in left field for two bases as a starter. Sheckard sacrificed, then Miller bounced one to Maranville. He pegged home, hit Cheney on the legs, and the ball bounded away to the stand, letting Miller take second. Zimmerman was purposely walked, then Saier singled to left, scoring Miller. The ball got away from Kirke and Zimmerman also tried to score, but he didn’t slide and was relayed out at the plate.”

* CHDN – “Cheney doubled to left. Sheckard sacrificed, Dickson to Devlin. Miller bounded to Maranville, who made a wide throw to the plate, and Cheney scored, Miller going to second on the play. Tinker fouled to Rariden. Zimmerman was purposely passed. Saier singled to left, scoring Miller, and went to second on Kirke’s fumble. Zimmerman tried to score, but was out at the plate, Kirke to McDonald to Rariden.”

CHIO – “Cheney sent a screaming double clear to the left field fence. Sheckard’s suicide grounder sent Cheney to third. Miller gave Maranville a fielder’s choice and Maranville threw wide to Rariden at the plate, Cheney scoring and Miller going to second. Tinker fouled to Rariden. Zimmerman walked. Saier singled to left. Kirke let the ball get past him and Miller scored. Zimmerman started for home, but was nailed, Kirke to McDonald to Rariden.”

BG – “... it took Cheney to come up in the seventh, crack out a double between center and left, go to third on Sheckard’s sacrifice and reach the plate on Maranville’s fielder’s choice on Miller’s high bounder, which he elected to play to the plate, and threw a little wild. Tinker then fouled to Rariden, and with Miller on second it was deemed advisable to pass Zimmerman. Saier rapped a single between third and short. In an effort to get Miller at third, Kirke came in fast for the hit, and it got away from him, allowing Miller to score. Tinker, who tried to score also, was out at the plate, Kirke to McDonald to Rariden.”

BH – “Cheney cracked a two-bagger over Kirke’s head. Sheckard sacrifice. Miller drove a high bounder at Maranville, and he raced out, secured the ball, but threw poorly to the plate, allowing Cheney to score and Miller

to take second. After Tinker fouled to Rariden, Dickson feared Zimmerman and passed him purposely. Saier singled to left and when Kirke booted the ball Miller scored, but Zimmerman, who also thought he could score on the error, was nipped at the plate.”

BP – “The Cubs won in the next inning on Cheney’s double, and singles by Miller and Saier, mixed in with which was a sacrifice, a pass, and an error. The runs were made by Cheney and Miller.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “With one out Miller drove a double to left center and then stole third base. Tinker singled to left, sending Miller home. Tinker tried to steal second, but was tagged out and Zimmerman closed it by fanning.”

* CHDN – “Brown replaced Dickson for Boston. Devlin retired Sheckard, unassisted. Miller doubled to center. Miller stole third. Tinker singled to center, scoring Miller. Tinker out stealing, Rariden to Sweeney. Zimmerman struck out.”

CHIO – “With Brown pitching for the Braves, Sheckard rolled to Devlin at first and was an easy out. Miller doubled to center and stole third. Tinker singled to left, scoring Miller. Tinker was out stealing, Rariden to Sweeney. Zimmerman fanned.”

BG – “Just to cinch the game, the Cubs, with one down in the ninth, put over another run. Miller got a double off Brown, stole third, and scored on Tinker’s single to left. Tinker was out trying to steal second and Zimmerman struck out.”

BH – “With one down, Miller connected with a double. After stealing third he was sent over on a single by Tinker.”

BP – “Miller scored again in the ninth inning, hitting for two bases and coming in on Tinker’s single.”

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

2 (Third Inning) – Cheney scored on a 2-RBI double by Miller.

3 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Miller.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Cheney scored (from third base) on a 1-out fielding error (wild throw home) by the shortstop Maranville; the batter, Miller, was safe on the fielder’s choice to try to head off the runner going from third to home.

5 (Seventh Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

6 (Ninth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 2, Miller 2, Saier 1.

132. September 12, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 0 runs

133. September 12, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 4 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the second game Sheckard started with a base on balls, went to third on Miller’s single to right, and after Tinker had fanned he scored when Zimmerman forced Miller at second base. Saier grounded out, ending it.”

* CHDN – “Sheckard walked. Miller singled to right, sending Sheckard to third. Tinker fanned. Zimmerman forced Miller, Maranville, unassisted, Sheckard scoring. Saier was out, Maranville to Devlin.”

CHIO – Nothing at all.

BG – “Sheckard was given a base on balls, and went to third on Miller’s hit to right. Tinker struck out. Zimmerman forced Miller at second, but Sheckard scored on the play, as Maranville did not have time to double up Zimmerman. He threw Saier, the next man up, out at first.”

BH – “The Cubs gained first blood in the opening round. Sheckard was passed and went around to third on a single by Miller. After Tinker fanned, Sheckard scored when Zimmerman forced Miller at the middle station.”

BP – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the third, with one out, Sheckard walked, but was forced at second by Miller. Miller then stole second and scored on Tinker’s single. Tinker stole second, but was left there, for Zimmerman was hit by a pitched ball and Saier rolled one to the first baseman.”

* CHDN – “Pierce was easy for Sweeney and Devlin. Sheckard drew a pass. Miller forced Sheckard, McDonald to Sweeney. Miller stole second. Tinker singled to left, scoring Miller. Tinker stole second. Zimmerman was hit by a pitched ball. Saier was out to Devlin, unassisted.”

CHIO – Nothing at all.

BG – “Another runs was made by Chicago in the third, after two were out. Pierce was the first victim, Sweeney to Devlin. Sheckard was passed, but was forced by Miller, McDonald to Sweeney. Miller stole second and came home on Tinker’s single.”

BH – “With two out, Miller reached first and stole second, scoring when Tinker singled to centre field.”

BP – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “In the seventh the Cubs got two [runs] in a spurt, the opening coming when Kirke dropped Miller’s fly after two were out. Miller got to second on the error and scored on Tinker’s single. Tinker scored on Zimmerman’s out and Saier walked, but Downs forced Saier at second, ending the game.”

* CHDN – “Lavender fanned. Sheckard was out, Tyler to Devlin. Miller made two bases on Kirke’s muff of his fly. Tinker singled to right, scoring Miller. Zimmerman doubled to left, scoring Tinker. Saier walked. Tyler was taken out and replaced by Perdue. Downs forced Saier, Maranville to Sweeney.”

CHIO – Nothing at all.

BG – Nothing at all.

BH – “With two disposed of, Kirke gave the Cubs a chance by dropping Miller’s fly, Miller making second on the error and scoring when Tinker singled to centre field. Zimmerman banged the ball against the left field fence for two cushions, scoring Tinker. Saier was then passed, and Tyler also passed, from the box to the bench, Perdue taking up the duties of twirler. He made Downs end the trouble by forcing Saier at second.”

BP – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI fielder’s-choice-force-out by Zimmerman.

2 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 2, Tinker 2.

134. September 13, 1912 – Chicago at Boston – Chicago scored 3 runs

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Cheney went to bat for himself. He started a rousing rally by hitting a home run into the center field bleachers. Sheckard waited patiently and drew a base on balls. Miller followed Sheckard’s example and walked, pushing Sheckard to second. Donnelly was taken out. Dickson was sent for and the first thing Dickson did was to cut loose with a wild pitch that bounded into the grandstand and allowed Sheckard to score from second and Miller to move from first to second [should be third]. Tinker then drew a base on balls and Zimmerman bounced one to McDonald. Miller stuck to third, while Tinker was forced at second for the first out. Saier then brought in the winning run with a sacrifice fly to Titus, Miller scoring from third while Zimmerman scooted to second on the throw. Downs bounded to Sweeney, closing the rally.”

BH – “Cheney, for a starter, banged the ball into the centre field bleachers for a clean up, and then Donnelly went ballooning to the extent that Sheckard and Miller walked. The Dickson relieved. Dickson’s first toss was a wild pitch, the ball striking in front of the plate and bounding into the grandstand, allowing Sheckard to score and Miller to reach third. Dickson passed Tinker, who was forced at second by Zimmerman, McDonald to Sweeney, at the same time holding Miller on third. Saier sent a sacrifice fly to Titus and Miller scored the winning run,”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Ninth Inning) – Cheney scored on a 1-RBI homer by Cheney.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a wild pitch.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Cheney 1, Saier 1.

135. September 14, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 0 runs

136. September 16, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 4 runs

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Archer started with a single and Lavender fanned. Sheckard and Miller each singled to right field, but all this only filled the bases. Tinker then drove a fly to Snodgrass away out in deep center field and Archer scored after the catch. It was so deep that Sheckard raced to third and Miller dashed to second before Snodgrass could heave the ball back. Zimmerman then bounced one to Fletcher and closed the round.”

NYT – “Chicago started festivities in the third inning, when Archer splashed a single to left. Lavender fanned and Sheckard larruped a single to the right terrace, but Archer with his gimpy gallop wasn’t able to get beyond second base. Miller jarred a hit to right and filled the bases. Tinker hoisted a sacrifice fly to Snodgrass and Archer was able to hurry across the plate. Zimmerman ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... rolled a grounder to Fletcher, who tossed him out at first.”

* NYET – Archer singled. Lavender was called out on strikes. Sheckard singled, advancing Archer to second. Miller singled, filling the bases. Tinker hit a sacrifice fly to Snodgrass, scoring Archer and advancing the other runners each a base. Zimmerman grounded out, Fletcher to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Archer pried open the round with a long welt over third base and hobbled to first. Lavender made several attempts to be a martyr and then fanned. Sheckard spun a single to right and Archer took second. Miller also poled a safety to Murray-ville and Archer dragged himself to third. This jammed the sacks and Tinker caught a groove ball on the nose and for a time looked like a clean-up drive. Snodgrass, however, plucked the ball out of the ozone in deep left centre, and Archer trotted home, while Sheckard and Miller moved up. Zimmerman failed again in the pinch, rolling to Fletcher.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “At the start of the fifth with one out, Good batted for Lavender and beat out a nasty bounder to Merkle. Sheckard’s out put Good on second and he scored when Mathewson made a shot catch him off the bag and heaved the ball to center field. Miller ended this one with a line fly to Murray.”

NYT – “... so in the fifth, after Archer was out, Good was sent to bat for Lavender and he singled to right. Doyle tossed out Sheckard and Mathewson threw low to second to catch Good napping, and the runner went to third. Snodgrass made a costly fumble when the ball reached centre, and Good tallied.”

* NYET – Archer lined out to Snodgrass. Good batted for Lavender and singled. Sheckard grounded out, Doyle to Merkle, advancing Good to second. Good was picked off second, but was safe on an error by Mathewson, and then scored on an error by Snodgrass. Miller flied out to Murray.

NYPRS – “After Snodgrass attached himself to Archer’s bid for a triple, Good, batting for Lavender, singled to Merkle. Sheckard’s infield out put Good on second. After several futile attempts to catch Good napping, Mathewson pegged into centre field. Snodgrass drop-kicked the ball into right field, Good scoring, though it was a close play at the plate.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the sixth the Cubs tied the score when Tinker started with a single and took second on Zimmerman’s out. Saier flied to Murray, but Evers pulled a double against the right wall, sending Tinker home. Williams singled to center and Evers tried to score, but was heaved out at the plate.”

NYT – “Tinker pounded a hit over Doyle’s cap and went to second on Zimmerman’s out at first. Saier fled to Murray, and then Evers hammered a double to right field, scoring Tinker. Williams singled to centre, and Evers tried to score, but Snodgrass made a good toss to the plate and Evers was tagged out by Wilson.”

* NYET – Tinker singled. Zimmerman grounded out, Herzog to Merkle, advancing Tinker to second. Evers doubled, scoring Tinker. Williams singled, advancing Evers to third. Evers tried to score and was retired at the plate, Snodgrass to Wilson.

NYPRS – “Tinker opened on Mathewson with a single to right, and raced to second while Herzog tossed out Zimmerman. Saier fled to Murray, but Evers doubled over first, scoring Tinker. Williams caught one on the end of his bat and dropped it behind second for a Texas League single. Evers tried to score on the hit, but Snodgrass’s throw killed him at the plate.”

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the seventh, Archer, the first man up, won the game for Chicago with his home run drive into the seats.”

NYT – “Archer ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [hit a drive that] cleared the stockade and landed among the fans in the bleachers [for a home run].”

* NYET – Archer hit a home run. Reulbach was called out on strikes. Sheckard walked. Miller was safe on an error by Fletcher, Sheckard moving to third while Miller was put out at second, Snodgrass to Doyle. Tinker grounded out, Fletcher to Merkle.

NYPRS – “Archer hammered the ball into the left field bleachers for the circuit.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Tinker.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Good scored (from second base) on a failed pickoff: a wild throw to second by the pitcher Mathewson coupled with a fumble by the center fielder Snodgrass.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

4 (Seventh Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI homer by Archer.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Evers 1, Archer 1.

137. September 17, 1912 – Chicago at New York – Chicago scored 5 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman started it with a single to left and Saier lined one to right for a double. Zimmerman stopped at third on the hit then scored when Evers grounded out to Doyle. Williams fanned, but Archer poked a single to right, scoring Saier. Cheney fanned, ending the round.”

NYT – “Zimmerman opened the second inning with a jolt to left field, and went to third on Saier’s double, which Snodgrass just missed. While Doyle was tossing Evers out at second, Zimmerman scored. After Williams fanned, Archer sent Saier home with another run.”

* NYET – Zimmerman singled. Saier doubled, advancing Zimmerman to third. Evers grounded out, Doyle to Merkel, scoring Zimmerman and advancing Saier to third. Williams was called out on strikes. Archer singled, scoring Saier. Cheney struck out.

NYPRS – “Zimmerman opened this [second] frame with a hit, a single to left. Snodgrass’s fine stop kept Saier’s drive to right center to a double, Zimmerman being held at third. Zimmerman scored on Evers’s out, and after Williams fanned, Archer’s single admitted Saier.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard led off with a belt to right field for one base. Miller bunted and beat it for a single, and when Marquard made a wild throw to first, Sheckard went to third, Miller staying first. Tinker singled to center, scoring Sheckard, and Miller stopped at second. Zimmerman sacrificed. Then Marquard got wild, passing Saier and filling the bases. Then Evers was passed and Miller forced to score. Marquard retired in favor of Crandall and Meyers tried to pick Evers off first base, but hit Evers with the ball. It caromed off toward second base and Tinker scored, while Saier went to third on the mistake. Williams fanned. The Evers and Saier tried a double steal, but Saier was nailed at the plate.”

NYT – “In the third inning Sheckard singled to right and Miller bunted, Marquard making a wild toss to first, while Sheckard went around to third. Tinker rapped a single to centre, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman sacrificed, Marquard to Merkle, and Saier walked, filling the bases. Then Evers outwaited Marquard and drew a pass, the ticket forcing Miller in from third base. Meyers made a quick toss to first to try to catch Evers napping, but the ball struck Evers on the anatomy and Tinker scored. That was all for Marquard and Williams, the first batter to face Crandall, was a victim of called strikes. Saier and Evers tried to work a double steal, but Saier was nipped at the plate.”

* NYET – Sheckard singled. Miller sacrificed, advancing Sheckard to second. Miller was safe on Marquard’s wild throw, on which Sheckard took third. Tinker singled, scoring Sheckard and advancing Miller to second. Zimmerman sacrificed, Marquard to Merkle, advancing Miller to third and Tinker to second. Saier walked, filling the bases. Evers walked, forcing Miller to score and moving the other runners up a base each. Crandall replaced Marquard on the mound for New York. Williams struck out. Meyers threw wild trying to pick Evers off first, Tinker scoring and Saier taking third. Saier and Evers attempted a double steal and Saier was retired at home, Meyers to Doyle to Meyers.

NYPRS – “Sheckard singled to right, and Miller beat out his attempted sacrifice. Marquard had a slim chance to get Miller and spoiled it by a low throw to Merkle, Sheckard taking third. Tinker’s single scored Sheckard and Zimmerman’s sacrifice advanced Miller and Tinker a sack. Saier walked, filling the bases. Marquard also walked Evers, forcing in Miller. This was all for [manager] McGraw and Marquard was lifted. Crandall went in and whiffed Williams. Meyers hit Evers trying to catch him napping, and Tinker scored, Saier moving to third. On an attempted double steal, Saier was pinched at the plate.”

SUMMARY of the 5 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Evers.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

3 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Evers.

5 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored (from third base) on a failed pickoff play: wild throw to first by the catcher Meyers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 2, Archer 1, Tinker 1.

138. September 19, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 6 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “Two errors by Cutshaw, hits by Sheckard and Miller, and careful waiting for passes by Tinker and Zimmerman brought in four runs with two out and left the bases still filled when Saier came up for the second time and flied to Hummel for the third out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Saier beat out a hit and took second on Cutshaw’s low throw. Evers walked. Williams popped to Curtis. Archer’s grounder sneaked through Cutshaw, Saier scoring. Smith batted for Madden and fanned. Sheckard singled to left, Evers scoring. Miller beat out an infield hit, filling the bases. Tinker walked, forcing Archer over the plate. Zimmerman also walked, forcing in Sheckard. Knetzer replaced Curtis in the box. Saier flied to Hummel.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs put over one [run] in the fourth when Zimmerman poled a double after two were out and Miller was on second through a pass and an infield out.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Sheckard fanned. Miller walked. Tinker out, Daubert to Cutshaw to Daubert. Zimmerman doubled, scoring Miller. Saier flied to Wheat.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The Cubs got another [run] in the fifth on Evers’s single, Williams’s base on balls, Archer’s out, and Richie’s sacrifice fly.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Evers singled. Williams strolled. Archer out, Fisher to Daubert. Evers scored on Richie’s sacrifice fly to Hummel. Sheckard flied to Stengel.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 6 runs scored by the Cubs

- 1 (Second Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) on a 1-out fielding error (fumbled grounder) by the second baseman Cutshaw; the batter, Archer, was safe on the fielding error.
- 2 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Sheckard.
- 3 (Second Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Tinker.
- 4 (Second Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Zimmerman.

5 (Fourth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Richie.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Sheckard 1, Tinker 1, Zimmerman 2, Richie 1.

139. September 19, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 12 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “The Cubs jumped away with a four run lead, a walk by Sheckard, a double by Miller, singles by Tinker and Zimmerman all coming in rapid succession. Stengel contributed a wild throw to third base which helped and Evers drove out a sacrifice fly, landing the fourth run.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Sheckard strolled. Miller doubled. Tinker singled, scoring Sheckard and Miller. Zimmerman singled. Tinker scored when Stengel’s throw bounded away from Kirkpatrick. Saier fouled to Phelps. Evers flied to Wheat, Zimmerman scoring on the sacrifice. Williams fouled to Kirkpatrick.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “In the third, Tinker’s walk, Zimmerman’s sacrifice, and Saier’s single produced one run.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Tinker walked and stole. Zimmerman sacrificed, Stack to Daubert. Saier singled, scoring Tinker. Evers out, Fisher to Daubert. Williams fouled to Phelps.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “...and in the fourth Smith’s single, Miller’s triple, and doubles by Tinker and Zimmerman put three more [runs] over.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Stengel got Archer’s low drive. Smith singled and took second on a wild pitch. Sheckard flied to Wheat. Miller tripled, scoring Smith. Tinker doubled, scoring Miller. Zimmerman’s scratch double scored Tinker. Saier flied to Moran.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 4 runs

CHT – “The other four runs for Chicago were obtained on only two hits, Zimmerman’s single and Saier’s double, but there was a base on balls and two horrible misplays along with the swats.”

BRKEGL – Nothing at all.

* NYET – “Sheckard strolled. He was safe at second on Miller’s grounder when Allen threw low to the middle station. Tinker forced Sheckard, Miller to Kirkpatrick. Zimmerman singled, filling the bases. Saier doubled to right, scoring Miller and Tinker. Evers grounded to Allen, who threw to Miller, and Miller tossed to Kirkpatrick who hit Zimmerman with the ball, Zimmerman and Saier scoring. Williams fanned. Archer flied to Moran.”

NYPRS – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 12 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

3 (First Inning) – Tinker scored (from first base) on a single by Zimmerman coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to third base) by the center fielder Stengel.

4 (First Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Evers.

5 (Third Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Saier.

6 (Fourth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI double by Tinker.

7 (Fourth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Zimmerman.

8 (Fourth Inning) – Smith scored on a 1-RBI triple by Miller.

9 (Sixth Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

10 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 2-RBI double by Saier.

11 (Sixth Inning) – Zimmerman scored (from third base) during a botched run-down after he had been trapped in a pickle following a grounder hit by the batter, Evers, to the pitcher: pitcher Allen to catcher Miller to third baseman Kirkpatrick, who made a wild throw allowing Zimmerman to score.

12 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored (from second base) during a botched run-down after the runner on third base, Zimmerman, had been trapped in a pickle following a grounder hit by the batter, Evers, to the pitcher: pitcher Allen to catcher Miller to third baseman Kirkpatrick, who made a wild throw allowing Zimmerman and Saier to score.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 3, Evers 1, Saier 3, Zimmerman 1, Miller 1

140. September 20, 1912 – Chicago at Brooklyn – Chicago scored 3 runs

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Sheckard, first up, hit a clean shot over the shortstop’s head. Miller followed, picking out a nice one and slamming it terrifically to left field. Wheat nearly made a swell catch, but it got away for a deserving single. Tinker failed, fanning in this pinch, but Downs hit the ball and Miller was forced at second, Sheckard going to third. That made two outs, so Downs stole second. Saier, the next hitter, choosing a nice fast one over the plate, hit it to fence in left center for three bases, scoring both Sheckard and Downs. When the relay to third went wild over the third baseman’s head, Saier picked himself up out of the dirt and scooted home with the winning run.”

BRKEGL – “Sheckard singled to left and went to second on Miller’s single to the same pasture. Tinker whiffed woefully. Downs forced Miller, stole second. Saier ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... whacked it to left center for a triple, scoring Sheckard and Downs. Fisher made a dastardly heave in relaying to third from Stengel, the ball got away from Kirkpatrick and Saier went right on home.”

NYPRS – “Sheckard led off in the ninth with a single to a vacant place in Wheat’s patrol in the port pasture. Miller followed suit and placed another bingle in a soft spot Wheat’s beat, riding Sheckard along to the midway. Ragan then pulled together and caused Tinker to make three mad swings at the empty air. Downs forced Miller at second, Fisher to Cutshaw. Saier ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [hit the ball] far over Stengel’s head in centre field, as Sheckard and Downs galloped home and Saier reached third. Fisher, on a relay from Stengel and Wheat, fired the ball over Kirkpatrick’s head and Saier clattered across the platter with the winning run.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Ninth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Downs scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on his triple coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to third) by the shortstop Fisher.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Saier 2.

141. September 21, 1912 (first game) – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 2 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Zimmerman opened with a poke past Knabe and stretched it to a double by good leg work. Saier bunted to Rixey, who made a play for Zimmerman at third, but was too late. Evers singled, scoring Zimmerman, and Saier stopped at second. Williams bunted for a single, filling the bases. Archer tapped to Rixey and Saier was forced out at the plate, while Archer was doubled at first. Cheney’s roller to Knabe ended the fracas.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman hit to center field for a double. Saier bounded to Rixey, whose throw to Dodge was too late to get Zimmerman at third. Evers smashed a single to left, scoring Zimmerman. Williams beat out a bunt to Rixey, filling the bases. Archer forced Saier at the plate, Rixey to Killefer, and was doubled at first, Killefer to Luderus. Cheney out, Knabe to Luderus.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman pushed a double through the infield. Saier bunted but Rixey’s throw to third was late and both were safe. Evers ripped a single to left, enabling Zimmerman to count. Williams’s safe bunt filled up the bags with none out, but Archer hit weakly to Rixey and a double play choked off scoring. Cheney was naturally an easy victim.”

PINQ – “The Cubs tied it up in the fourth when Zimmerman opened with a double, and Rixey threw to third too late to nick Zimmerman on Saier’s bunt. Evers then beat out an infield grounder, Zimmerman scoring. Williams then also beat out a bunt, filling the bases with none out, and then came the double killing on Archer’s tap and Cheney’s death.”

* [Philadelphia Evening Bulletin [PEB] – “Zimmerman doubled to right. On Saier’s bunt, Rixey threw too late to catch Zimmerman at third. Evers beat out an infield grounder, Zimmerman scoring. Williams also beat out a bunt, filling the bases. On Archer’s bunt, Rixey threw to Killefer, forcing out Saier. Killefer then threw to first, doubling up Archer. Knabe threw Cheney out.”

PNA – “Zimmerman doubled to right by resolute legging. Saier bunted to Rixey, who failed to flag Zimmerman at third. Evers slammed a single to left, scoring Zimmerman. Williams beat out a bunt to Rixey, packing the paths. Archer bounced to the southpaw, who threw to the plate for a force of Saier, while the batsman was doubled on Killefer’s throw to first. By a fine stop over second, Knabe removed Cheney.”

PPRS – “Zimmerman led off with a scratch hit to right on which he got two bases. Saier bunted safely in front of the plate and Zimmerman beat Rixey’s throw to third. Evers’s single to right sent Zimmerman home. Williams placed a neat bunt before Rixey and beat the throw to first, filling the bases. Archer hit into a double play, Rixey to Killefer to Luderus, Saier being caught at the plate. Knabe threw Cheney out.”

PPL – “Zimmerman’s double, a sacrifice hit, and Evers’s hit to left field put a run over for the Cubs in the fourth inning.”

PREC – “Zimmerman was presented with one of the most fortunate doubles ever seen in captivity. He hit what looked like an ordinary slow roller down to the right of Knabe. Knabe ran over, but Zimmerman had already knocked all of Rixey’s curve out of the ball, and it took a sudden twist toward left field and rolled past Knabe to right field, Zimmerman sliding into second safely. Saier tried to sacrifice, but Rixey frustrated him by pegging to third, though too late to cut off Zimmerman. Evers poked one between Dodge and Doolan, counting Zimmerman. Williams laid down a little bunt and was safe at first, filling the bases, with none out. Archer bounced one straight to the pitcher’s box, which was turned into a double play via Killefer. Knabe disposed of Cheney.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller, first up, drew a base on balls. A wild pitch let him go to second. Tinker fouled to Killefer. Zimmerman tried to dodge a ball and accidentally rolled it to Luderus. Miller to third on the out. Saier then slammed a terrific drive to left and Magee attempted to catch the ball off his shoes, but it went through him, letting Miller score while Saier raced to third. Evers closed the round with a bounce to Dodge.”

* CHDN – “Miller walked and went to second on a wild pitch. Tinker fouled to Killefer. Zimmerman out, Luderus unassisted. Saier hit into left field for three bases, scoring Miller. Evers was out, Dodge to Luderus.”

CHIO – “Miller walked and went down on a wild pitch. Tinker and Zimmerman woefully failed to move him, but Saier proved to be the man in the pinch and on his triple through Magee sent Miller over the plate.”

PINQ – “The Cubs went one to the good in their half of the eighth on a walk to Miller and Saier’s triple to left field that scored Miller.”

* PEB – “Miller walked. Miller took second on a passed ball. Tinker fouled to Killefer. Zimmerman pulled away from a badly pitched ball which hit his bat and rolled to Luderus for an easy out. Saier got a three-bagger on a low liner which Magee tried to scoop off the grass, scoring Miller. Evers grounded out, Dodge to Luderus.”

PNA – “Miller walked in the eighth and took second on a wild pitch. Rixey burned the ball in and Tinker fouled to Killefer and Zimmerman grounded to Luderus. Magee made a brave try for Saier’s short liner but the ball scudded past him for a triple, Miller scoring. In a great play, Dodge threw out Evers.”

PPRS – “Rixey walked Miller, first up, and then uncorked a wild pitch, the base runner taking second. Tinker fouled to Killefer and Zimmerman grounded out to Luderus, Miller going to third. Saier placed a hit in left field for three bases, scoring Miller. Saier, however, died on the bag, as Cheney grounded out to Knabe.”

PPL – “In the eighth inning for the Cubs Miller walked and stole second. After Tinker and Zimmerman had gone out Saier laced a triple to left field, which scored Miller.”

PREC – “In that [eighth] inning Rixey encouraged the Cubs by passing Miller to start the inning. More encouragement in the way of a wild pitch and Miller was at second. Tinker and Zimmerman were outs, but Saier smashed a low wicked liner to left. Magee made a heroic effort to save the game by reaching the ball before it bumped the turf, but it was coming so fast and rolled through his legs to the wall for a triple, Miller walking home. Dodge saved another run by a great gloved-hand stop of Evers’s attempt at a hit.”

SUMMARY of the 2 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

2 (Eighth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI triple by Saier.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Evers 1, Saier 1.

142. September 21, 1912 (second game) – Chicago at Philadelphia – Chicago scored 3 runs

Third Inning – Chicago score 1 run

CHT – “Archer led off and was safe on Knabe’s error. A passed ball put him on second. Lavender bunted and was safe on Seaton’s bad throw. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Then Miller walked, forcing Archer to score and leaving the bases filled with one out. Tinker popped to Knabe. Zimmerman smashed one right into Seaton’s hands and Lavender was forced out at home and Zimmerman doubled up at first, ending the fun.”

* CHDN – “Archer was safe on Knabe’s fumble. Archer took second on a passed ball. Lavender sacrificed and was safe on Seaton’s throw to Knabe, who covered first. Sheckard drew a pass, filling the bases. Miller also drew a pass, forcing Archer home. Tinker popped to Knabe. Zimmerman forced Lavender at the plate, Seaton to Killefer, and was doubled at first, Killefer to Luderus.”

CHIO – “Archer’s grounder filtered through Knabe’s legs, Archer going down on a passed ball. Lavender bunted, but Seaton’s throw was late, and Archer roosted on third and Lavender at first. Then Seaton struck a wild streak and passed Sheckard and Miller, the latter forcing Archer over the plate. Still a full house confronted Seaton, but Tinker lifted to Knabe and Zimmerman hit into a double play.”

PINQ – “The Cubs tied it up temporarily in their half of the third, Knabe booting Archer’s grounder and Archer taking second on a passed ball to start the stuff. Seaton then pulled a bum peg on Lavender’s bunt, and Sheckard walked, filling the bases with none out. Seaton then walked Miller, forcing in Archer with a run, after which Tinker flied to Knabe and Zimmerman failed to clean up when he smacked into a double play, retiring the side.”

* PEB – “Knabe fumbled Archer’s grounder. Archer took second on a passed ball. On Lavender’s bunt Seaton threw wild to first. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Miller walked, forcing in Archer. Tinker flied to Knabe. On Zimmerman’s grounder Seaton threw to Killefer, forcing out Lavender. Killefer then threw to Luderus, doubling up Zimmerman.”

PNA – “Archer singled to right and went to second on a passed ball. Lavender bunted and was safe on Seaton’s low toss to first. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Miller also received free passage to first, and Archer automatically scored. Seaton then braved. Tinker popped to Knabe, and Zimmerman slashed to Seaton for a double play, pitcher to home to first.”

PPRS – “Archer opened the session by singling to right and took second on a passed ball. Lavender hit to Seaton, who made a bad throw to first and Lavender was safe, Archer reaching third on the play. Sheckard was

walked, filling the bases and a run was forced when Miller received a pass. Tinker fled to Knabe and Seaton escaped from a bad hole when Zimmerman hit into a double play, Seaton to Killefer to Luderus, Lavender being caught at the plate.”

PPL – “In Chicago’s half of the third, Archer hit to Knabe, who fumbled the ball. Killefer let a pitched ball get away and Archer moved to second. Lavender bunted to Seaton, who threw wild to first, allowing Archer to reach third and the runner first. Sheckard waited and was given free transportation to first, filling the bases. Miller did likewise and Archer strolled across the pan. Tinker sent a fly to Knabe. Zimmerman hit to Luderus [should be Seaton], who threw Lavender out at the plate and by a quick return Zimmerman was caught at first, completing a neat double play.

PREC – “Knabe set himself to pick up Archer’s grounder, but it went right on through him without pausing. Lavender bunted and Dodge and Seaton became tangled, with the result that Seaton’s throw evaded Luderus’s glove. Sheckard drew a pass, filling the bases with none out and not the semblance of a hit. Seaton handed four balls to Miller, allowing Archer to stroll across the plate. Tinker popped up an infield fly and Zimmerman’s poke to the pitcher’s box resulted in a double play.”

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Zimmerman opened with a single and Saier singled, Zimmerman stopping at second. Evers beat out a bunt, filling the bases. Williams walked, forcing Zimmerman to score. A wild pitch let Saier score and Evers go to third, with Williams at second. Cotter then struck out, and Good, batting for Lavender, did likewise. Sheckard ended the game with a roller to Dodge.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman singled to left. Saier beat out a hit to Luderus. Evers beat out a bunt, filling the bases. Williams walked, forcing Zimmerman home. On a wild pitch Saier scored, Williams going to second and Evers to third. Cotter was called out on strikes. Good batted for Lavender and struck out. Sheckard was out, Dodge to Luderus.”

CHIO – “Zimmerman and Saier singled and Evers beat out a bunt. With the bases full and no one out, Williams worked Seaton for a pass that forced Zimmerman over with a run. A wild pitch sent Saier over. Cotter fanned and Good went to bat for Lavender. He likewise fanned and it devolved on Sheckard to save defeat, but he rolled weakly to Dodge and was easily thrown out at first.”

PINQ – “Zimmerman opened the ninth with a single to left. Saier beat out a hot one to Luderus and Evers beat out a bunt, filling the bases. Seaton then walked Williams, forcing Zimmerman over the plate with a run, after which he uncorked a wild pitch that scored Saier with another tally. Seaton then settled down and fanned Cotter and Good, who hit for Lavender, after which Dodge tossed out Sheckard and ended the game,”

* PEB – “Zimmerman singled to left. Saier beat out a grounder to Luderus. Evers beat out a bunt, filling the bases. Williams walked, forcing in Zimmerman. Seaton threw a wild pitch, Saier scoring. Cotter struck out. Good, hitting for Lavender, struck out. Sheckard grounded out, Dodge to Luderus.”

PNA – “Zimmerman opened the round with a single, and Saier and Evers followed with infield bingles, crowding the bases. Williams walked, forcing home Zimmerman. On a wild pitch Saier scored and the others moved up. Cotter fanned. Good batted for Lavender, and also whiffed. Dodge threw out Sheckard.”

PPRS – “Zimmerman led off with a single and was followed by Saier and Evers, who also hit safely, filling the bases. Williams walked, forcing in Zimmerman with a run, while another Cub scored when Seaton uncorked a wild pitch. The Phillies twirler then settled down and fanned both Cotter and Good, the latter having been sent in to bat for Lavender, while the game ended when Sheckard grounded out to Dodge.”

PPL – “In the ninth inning for Chicago, Zimmerman opened with a scratch hit to Dodge. Saier hit to first base, sending Zimmerman to second. Evers bunted to Seaton, who held the ball, being unable to get a man at any corner. With the bases filled, Williams walked, forcing a run. Seaton uncorked a wild pitch, scoring Saier. Cotter and Good, who batted for Lavender, fanned in order. Sheckard ended the game by going out, Dodge to Luderus.”

PREC – “Zimmerman, first man up, hit one that evaded Dodge in the gathering dusk, and bounded out to Magee for a single. Luderus could only knock down Saier’s vicious poke, and Saier was credited with a hit on the dope sheet. Evers bunted safely, clogging the corners with none out. Seaton walked Williams and the Cubs got a cheap run. Still another tally was presented to them when Seaton hurled the ball past Killefer to the grandstand. Seaton pulled himself together, fanned Cotter, then did the same for Good, who was trying to bat in lieu of Lavender. Sheckard propelled one due north, but Dodge speared the ball.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Third Inning) – Archer scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Miller.

2 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Williams.

3 (Ninth Inning) – Saier scored on a wild pitch.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Miller 1, Williams 1.

143. September 26, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 11 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Mitchell backed up against the right field fence and took Sheckard’s long drive. Miller singled to center. Tinker was safe on Grant’s high throw to Hoblitzell, Miller taking third on the play. Zimmerman drove a long fly to Knisely and Miller dashed home after the catch. Schulte bounded to Grant and was an easy out at first.”

CHEX – “They got one [run] in the first inning on Miller’s single, a wild throw by Grant on Tinker’s grounder, and Zimmerman’s long fly to Knisely.”

CHIO – “With one gone, Miller singled to center. Tinker grounded to Grant, who took accurate aim at Hoblitzell and hit a board on the fence. This sent Miller to third and he scored on Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly.”

CHREC-H – “Miller’s single in the first, Almeida’s wild throw on Tinker’s grounder, and Zimmerman’s long fly to Knisely gave the Cubs their first tally.”

CINENQ – “The Cubs scored in the first inning on a single off Fromme, an error by Grant, and a sacrifice fly.”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Saier poled a single over Hoblitzell’s head. Evers beat out a bunt to Fromme, who made a wild throw to first, Evers continuing to second and Saier scoring. Archer hit to Grant and was thrown out, Evers going to third. Lavender struck out. Sheckard lifted a fly to Egan.”

CHEX – “A single by Saier and Fromme’s awful peg on Evers’s bunt added another [run] in the second.”

CHIO – “Saier inaugurated the inning with a single to right. Evers bunted to Fromme, who emitted the ball in a southwesterly direction. The heave was intended for Hoblitzell. Saier scored from first on the heave.”

CHREC-H – “Singles by Saier and Evers and Fromme’s wild throw let in another [run] in the second.”

CINENQ – “In the second, a hit by Saier and Fromme’s wild throw on Evers’s sacrifice gave the Cubs another [run].”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Third Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Miller was given a free ticket to first. Tinker hit to Fromme and was tossed out, Miller going to second. Zimmerman waited for a walk. Schulte raised a high one to Bescher. Saier poked a triple to right center, Miller and Zimmerman scoring. Evers rapped to Almeida and was tossed out.”

CHEX – “Passes to Miller and Zimmerman, followed by Saier’s triple to right center, which was anything but wisely judged by Knisely, doubled the [run] total in the third.”

CHIO – “Miller and Zimmerman walked and scooted home on Saier’s triple.”

CHREC-H – “Fromme continued wild in the third, and passes to Miller and Zimmerman, linked with Saier’s three-bagger produced two more [runs].”

CINENQ – “Two passes and a triple by Saier, which Knisely misjudged, added two [runs] to Chicago’s count in the third.”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Miller beat out a bunt and went to second on Severeid’s throw to the stand. Tinker beat out a bunt to Hoblitzell, Miller going to third. Zimmerman flied to Knisely and Miller scored after the catch. Schulte doubled to left and Tinker scored when Severeid dropped Almeida’s relay from Bescher. Saier flied to Knisely and Schulte went to third after the catch. Evers flied to Bescher.”

CHEX – “... and a combination of safe bunts by Miller and Tinker, another Zimmerman sacrifice fly and Schulte’s double gave the Cubs two more [runs] in the fifth.”

CHIO – “Miller bunted and had it beaten, but Severeid took a shot anyway. He hit a vacant chair in one of the boxes. These exercises sent Miller to second, and traveled to third on Tinker’s single to Hoblitzell. Zimmerman’s

fly scored Miller. Schulte doubled to left and Tinker was caught at the plate, but Severeid yielded to an uncontrollable desire to drop the ball [and Tinker scored]. This put the count at 6 to 0.”

CHREC-H – “... in the Cubs’ fifth when Miller and Tinker beat out bunts, which, mixed with Zimmerman’s sacrifice fly, two errors by Severeid, and Schulte’s double, resulted in putting across another brace of runs.”

CINENQ – “Two safe bunts, two errors by Severeid, and a double by Schulte gave the Cubs a couple more [runs in the fifth].”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

* CHDN – “Tinker singled to center, stole second base and went to third on Severeid’s high throw. Zimmerman beat out a hit to Almeida, Tinker holding at third. Schulte popped to Egan. Saier was out, Egan to Hoblitzell, Tinker scoring. Evers singled to center, scoring Zimmerman. Evers stole second and went to third when Fromme muffed Severeid’s return throw. Archer singled to right, scoring Evers. Lavender fanned.”

CHEX – “Tinker started with a hit to center. Then he stole and kept on to third because Severeid heaved the ball to center field. Tinker was forced to hold his base on Zimmerman’s sharp hit, which Almeida knocked down. Schulte popped to Egan and Tinker came in when Almeida fielded Saier’s grounder to first. Evers’s single scored Zimmerman. Evers stole second and advanced to third when Fromme muffed a pill that Severeid was tossing back to him. Evers scored on Archer’s single to right.”

CHIO – “In the seventh Tinker got a single to center and went to third when Severeid introduced a wild heave to check a steal. Zimmerman hit for a long drive, but Almeida knocked it down with a backhand stop. Saier’s out scored Tinker. Evers hit to center, scoring Zimmerman. Evers stole second and went on to third when Fromme missed the ball as it was returned to him. [Evers then scored.] This put the count at 9 to 0.”

CHREC-H – “Tinker opened with a clean swat, stole second, and went to third on Severeid’s wild heave, after which Zimmerman hit safely to Almeida, who held Tinker at third. Schulte popped to Egan and Saier’s infield out let Tinker scamper home. Evers also poled safely, counting Zimmerman, and stole, counting on Archer’s smash to right. Lavender, who had fanned in three previous trials, again missed three strikes.”

CINENQ – “... and the Cubs scored three [runs] in the seventh on four hits and errors by Severeid and Fromme.”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Ninth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Benton walked Zimmerman and hit Schulte, then after fanning Saier he walked Evers, filling the bases. He fanned Archer, but Downs, batting for Cheney, walked and forced Zimmerman to score. Sheckard then walked, forcing Schulte to score the winning run and ending the game.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Works slipped a base on balls to Zimmerman and wounded Schulte, then gracefully retired. Benton came in and struck out Saier, but he filled the bases with a pass to Evers. Benton pitched prettily to Archer and finally fanned him. But ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [he walked] pinch hitter Downs. Zimmerman strolled in with the tying run, and it was all over when Sheckard accepted a pass and Schulte trotted soberly across the plate.”

CHIO – “The Reds then brought out Works. He issued a pass and caved in some ribs, after which ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... [he was relieved]. Benton continued the good work. He passed three batters which squeezed in two runners.”

CHREC-H – “Works started to pitch and walked Zimmerman, then hit Schulte. This concluded Works’s working spell and Benton was summoned to the front. He immediately released a wild pitch, then fanned Saier, passed Evers, filling the route, and struck out Archer. Downs pinched for Cheney and walked, forcing home Zimmerman with the tying run. Another ticket to Sheckard and Schulte came home with the winner.”

CINENQ – “Works passed Zimmerman, first up, and then hit Schulte with a pitched ball, after getting two strikes on him. Out for Works and Benton was called upon. Benton’s first act was a wild pitch that advanced the two runners. Then he braced and fanned Saier. He passed Evers, filling the bases. He finally got Archer on strikes. Downs batted for Cheney. Benton ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... ended by passing him and forcing in the tying tally. Sheckard got four balls with only one strike called and the winning run came pattering the pan.”

CINCOM – “Works started to pitch for Cincinnati. Zimmerman walked. Schulte was hit by a pitched ball. Benton replaced Works. Zimmerman and Schulte advanced on a wild pitch. Saier was called out on strikes. Evers strolled, filling the bases. Archer struck out. Downs batted for Cheney and walked, forcing Zimmerman home with the tying run. Sheckard walked, forcing Schulte home with the winning run.”

SUMMARY of the 11 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

2 (Second Inning) – Saier scored (from first base) on a bunt single by Evers coupled with a fielding error (wild throw to first) by the pitcher Fromme.

3 (Third Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

4 (Third Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI triple by Saier.

5 (Fifth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI sacrifice fly by Zimmerman.

6 (Fifth Inning) – Tinker scored (from first base) on a double by Schulte coupled with a fielding error (muffed catch) by the catcher Severeid.

7 (Seventh Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Saier.

8 (Seventh Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

9 (Seventh Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Archer.

10 (Ninth Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Downs.

11 (Ninth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI bases-loaded walk to Sheckard.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In

Zimmerman 2, Saier 3, Evers 1, Archer 1, Downs 1, Sheckard 1.

144. September 26, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 10 runs

First Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Benton passed Sheckard. Miller singled through Almeida and Tinker sacrificed. Zimmerman fanned, but Schulte dropped a double in left center that brought in two [runs].”

CHIO – “Sheckard started the trouble in the opener with a pass, and Miller singled. Schulte’s double scored them.”

CHREC-H – “In the Cubs’ half Sheckard walked. Miller singled. Tinker sacrificed and Zimmerman struck out. Schulte delivered in the pinch, dropping a two-bagger in center, Sheckard and Miller counting. Saier was hit on the elbow, but Benton retired Evers by causing him to sky into Bates’s territory.”

CINENQ – “A pass to Sheckard, a hit by Miller, and a double by Schulte gave the Cubs two [runs] in the first.”

CINCOM – “In the Cubs’ half Sheckard walked. Miller singled. Tinker sacrificed and Zimmerman struck out. Schulte delivered in the pinch, dropping a two-bagger in center, Sheckard and Miller counting. Saier was hit on the elbow, but Benton retired Evers by causing him to sky into Bates’s territory.”

Second Inning – Chicago scored 7 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Cotter walked and beat Benton’s throw to second on Cheney’s bunt. Sheckard came through with an infield hit, and the bases were full. Miller’s grounder to Hoblitzell resulted in the forcing of Cotter [at] home, but Tinker and Zimmerman singled and Schulte produced another two-bagger which cleared the sacks of everyone but himself. Saier scored Schulte with a single to right. Then Saier stole second, and stopped at third when Evers singled to center. Saier and Evers pulled a neat double steal for the final run of the chapter.”

CHIO – “Cotter opened the score with a pass. Cheney bunted to Benton, who threw too late to get Cotter at second. Sheckard’s infield hit filled the sacks. Miller forced Cotter at the plate. Then Tinker singled to center, scoring Cheney and Sheckard. Zimmerman’s single brought in Miller. Schulte doubled, scoring Tinker. Saier singled, scoring Zimmerman and Schulte. Saier stole and scored on Evers’s single.”

CHREC-H – “Cotter walked and Cheney bunted safely when Benton made a late heave to second, trying to catch Cotter. Sheckard’s safe blow filled the pathway and Miller slashed to Hoblitzell, who cut down Cotter at the plate. Tinker and Zimmerman followed with singles, then Schulte again doubled and Saier singled, stealing second. Evers rammed a safety to center and the delayed double steal executed by Saier and Evers let Saier tally. Cotter fanned and Cheney rolled out to Egan.”

CINENQ – “Cotter walked, and Cheney and Sheckard both got safe bunts. Miller forced Cotter at the plate, but the next five men up walloped Benton for fair, and seven runs were across the platter before the round was over.”

CINCOM – “Cotter walked and Cheney bunted safely when Benton made a late heave to second, trying to catch Cotter. Sheckard’s safe blow filled the pathway and Miller slashed to Hoblitzell, who cut down Cotter at the plate. Tinker and Zimmerman followed with singles, then Schulte again doubled and Saier singled, stealing second. Evers rammed a safety to center and the delayed double steal executed by Saier and Evers let Saier tally. Cotter fanned and Cheney rolled out to Egan.”

Third Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Sheckard opened the third against McGraner with an unintentional single past Hoblitzell. He tried to get out stealing, but failed. Sheckard moved to third on Miller’s out. Tinker fanned purposely, and Zimmerman batting with one hand, tripled to left center. Bescher tried to throw the ball away so that Zimmerman would have to follow Sheckard in, but Zimmerman stalled so long that he was finally put out by McGraner, who backed up the play and Severeid.”

CHIO – “Sheckard singled, stole, and scored on Zimmerman’s one-handed triple.”

CHREC-H – “McGraner replace Benton in the third and Sheckard’s single and steal followed by Zimmerman’s freak triple netted Chicago’s tenth and last run.”

CINENQ – “McGraner allowed one run in the third on Sheckard’s single and a triple by Zimmerman, who ran into a put-out at the plate purposely in order to hurry the game along.”

CINCOM – “McGraner replace Benton in the third and Sheckard’s single and steal followed by Zimmerman’s freak triple netted Chicago’s tenth and last run.”

SUMMARY of the 10 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (First Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI double by Schulte.

2 (First Inning) – Miller scored on a 2-RBI double by Schulte.

3 (Second Inning) – Cheney scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

4 (Second Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 2-RBI single by Tinker.

5 (Second Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

6 (Second Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI double by Schulte.

7 (Second Inning) – Zimmerman scored on a 2-RBI single by Saier.

8 (Second Inning) – Schulte scored on a 2-RBI single by Saier.

9 (Second Inning) – Saier scored on his steal of home.

10 (Third Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI triple by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Schulte 3, Tinker 2, Zimmerman 2, Saier 2.

145. September 27, 1912 (first game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 3 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – According to the CHT boxscore, Schulte scored the first run; no details for this run were given in the text description, which begins with ... “When the Cubs rallied in the fifth and had one man home [Schulte] and two others on the bags when it came time for Toney to bat, he was removed and Downs batted for him. Downs whaled the first ball pithed for a single, driving one more runner home [Evers, according to the boxscore], but the rally was stopped when Sheckard fanned.”

* CHDN – “Zimmerman was tossed out by Packard. Schulte singled to right and went to second when Mitchell let the ball roll to the fence. Saier popped to Grant. Evers doubled to left, scoring Schulte. Archer walked. Downs

batted for Toney. Williams ran for Archer. Downs singled over third base, scoring Evers, Williams stopping at second. Sheckard struck out.”

CHEX – “With one out, Schulte singled to right and moved to second on Mitchell’s fumble. Saier popped out, but Evers scored Schulte with a double to left. Archer walked and Williams was put on to run for him. Downs hit for Toney and singled to left. This blow scored Evers. Sheckard hit nothing but air.”

CHIO – “Schulte bargained for a single to right and went on to second on Mitchell’s fumble. Evers’s double scored Schulte. Archer walked and Downs went in to bat for Toney. Downs rapped the first pitched ball through Almeida for a single that scored Evers.”

CHREC-H – “One gone in the fifth Schulte singled and reached second on Mitchell’s error. A double by Evers put Schulte home. Archer walked and Williams ran for him. Downs pinched for Toney and singled, Evers hiking home. With two on Sheckard struck out.”

CINENQ – “The Cubs could not touch him until the fifth, when Schulte’s single, a double by Evers, and a hit by Downs, who batted for Toney, yielded a couple of tallies.”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The other run for the Cubs came in the seventh, when Saier poled a triple to right and Evers followed with a single.”

* CHDN – “Saier hit to right center for three bases. Evers singled to center, scoring Saier. Heckinger walk. Cottrell was out, Packard to Hoblitzell. Sheckard flied to Bates. Miller was out Almeida to Hoblitzell.”

CHEX – “Saier opened the seventh with a triple to right center. Evers promptly singled him home and Heckinger walked, but the next three were unable to deliver.”

CHIO – “The Cubs managed to blast out another run in their seventh on Saier’s triple and Evers’s single.”

CHREC-H – “Saier opened the Cub half with a triple and immediately counted on Evers’s wallop.”

CINENQ – “Saier’s triple and a single by Evers earned Chicago’s last run in the seventh.”

CINCOM – Nothing at all.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI double by Evers.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Downs.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted in by the Cubs

Evers 2, Downs 1.

146. September 27, 1912 (second game) – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 4 runs

Second Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “With one gone, Saier singled and was forced by Evers. Archer hit through Almeida, sending Evers to second, and Reulbach rode him in with a safe smash to center.”

CHIO – “With one gone Saier singled and was forced by Evers. Archer singled to Almeida. Reulbach then pounded a hot one to second that nobody could handle and Evers scored.”

CHREC-H – “Saier singled with one down in the second, and was forced by Evers, who made second when Almeida fumbled Archer’s drive, then scampered home on Reulbach’s single to center.”

CINENQ – “The Cubs tied it in the second on singles by Saier, Archer, and Reulbach.”

CINCOM – “The Cubs got their first counter in the second with two dead singles by Archer and Reulbach, following Saier’s force-out at Evers’s hands.”

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “A three bagger by Miller and a single by Tinker in the fifth produced one run.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “... in the Chicago fifth on Miller’s triple to left cent and Tinker’s single.”

CHIO – “The Cubs took one [run] in the fifth when Miller tripled and came home on Tinker’s single to center.”

CHREC-H – “In the fifth Miller tripled and came across on Tinker’s single.”

CINENQ – “With two out in the fifth, Miller tripled and scored on a single by Tinker.

CINCOM – “The Chicago run in the fifth resulted from Miller’s triple and Tinker’s single.”

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “A three bagger by Saier and a single by Evers in the sixth produced another [run].”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “In the sixth Schulte flied out, but Saier cracked a three-bagger to the right field seats, and reported on Evers’s single through Hoblitzell. Evers stole second and went to third on Archer’s out. Good batted for Reulbach and fanned.”

CHIO – “Another run came the Cubs’ way in the sixth. Saier tripled and scored on Tinker’s hit to Hoblitzell. There was one gone when the run scored and Evers went to third on a passed ball and Archer’s out. Good went to bat for Reulbach and fanned out in a great hurry.”

CHREC-H – “Saier walloped a three-bagger to right in the sixth and Evers registered him with a single, then stole. Good, acting as a pinch hitter for Reulbach, fanned.”

CINENQ – “Saier’s triple and Evers’s single gave one more [run] in the sixth.”

CINCOM – “The Cubs’ third tally followed Saier’s triple and Evers’s hit past Hoblitzell in the sixth.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “... and a single by Schulte and a double by Evers got the one [run] needed to tie.”

CHDN – Nothing at all.

CHEX – “Zimmerman flied out, but Schulte singled to left. He waited for Saier to lift one into Bescher’s hands. Then he stole, and hustled home on Evers’s double down the left foul line. Archer’s fly to Bescher closed the inning.”

CHIO – “With one gone in the Cub eighth Schulte singled to left. Saier flied and Schulte stole. Then Evers poked the ball past Almeida for a single that was just large enough to let Schulte score. Evers took second on the throw home.”

CHREC-H – “Schulte smote one safely to left with one out in the eighth and stole, completing the circuit on Evers’s smash.”

CINENQ – “With one out Schulte singled to left. Saier flied to Bescher for the second out. Schulte stole ... BLA-BLA-BLA ... and was safe. Evers drove over third for a hit, scoring Schulte with the tying run.”

CINCOM – “Schulte’s single and steal produced the tying marker as they preceded Evers’s single past Almeida.”

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Second Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Reulbach.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

3 (Sixth Inning) – Saier scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Schulte scored on a 1-RBI single by Evers.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Reulbach 1, Tinker 1, Evers 2.

147. September 28, 1912 – Chicago vs. Cincinnati – Chicago scored 1 run

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “One was out when Saier doubled to left. Evers walked and the fourth ball was a wild pitch that bounced into the seats, letting Saier score and Evers take second. Heckinger died on a grounder and Zimmerman, batting for Lowdermilk, fanned, closing the round.”

SUMMARY of the 1 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Seventh Inning) – Saier scored on a wild pitch.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

There were no RBIs.

148. September 29, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 0 runs

149. September 30, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 3 runs

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – Nothing at all.

PITPST – Schulte popped out to Wagner. Saier struck out. Evers was safe on an error by Wagner. Archer doubled, scoring Evers. Toney grounded out, Butler to Gray.

Seventh Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – Nothing at all.

PITPST – Good batted for Toney and was safe on an error by Carey. Sheckard walked, advancing Good to second. Good and Sheckard moved up a base each on a wild pitch. Miller grounded out, Butler to Gray, scoring Good and advancing Sheckard to third. Tinker grounded out, Butler to Gray, scoring Sheckard. Zimmerman struck out.

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI double by Archer.

2 (Seventh Inning) – Good scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Miller.

3 (Seventh Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Tinker.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Archer 1, Miller 1, Tinker 1.

150. October 1, 1912 – Chicago vs. Pittsburgh – Chicago scored 1 run

Fourth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Miller hit a bouncer which completely crossed Wagner and gave Miller life at first. Tinker singled to right, putting Miller on third, and he counted when Zimmerman was thrown out at first by Adams, who juggled the ball just long enough to lose the chance to stop the run.”

PITPST – Miller was safe on an error by Wagner. Tinker singled, advancing Miller to third. Zimmerman grounded out, Adams to Gray, scoring Miller and advancing Tinker to second. Schulte flied out to Wilson. Saier popped out to McCarthy in foul territory.

SUMMARY of the 1 run scored by the Cubs

1 (Fourth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI groundout by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Zimmerman 1.

151. October 5, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 3 runs

Sixth Inning – Chicago scored 2 runs

CHT – “Sheckard walked and Miller sacrificed. Tinker singled, driving home [Sheckard with] the tying tally. Zimmerman popped out, but Tinker filched second and scored on Schulte’s single to right. The Cards got Schulte trying to make second on the throw back.”

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “Sallee struck out Leifield and Sheckard in the home eighth, then Miller beat out a bouncer to short and stole second. Tinker drew a pass, but Zimmerman pounded a single to right, scoring Miller. Schulte rolled out.”

SUMMARY of the 3 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Sixth Inning) – Sheckard scored on a 1-RBI single by Tinker.

2 (Sixth Inning) – Tinker scored on a 1-RBI single by Schulte.

3 (Eighth Inning) – Miller scored on a 1-RBI single by Zimmerman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Tinker 1, Schulte 1, Zimmerman 1.

152. October 6, 1912 – Chicago vs. St. Louis – Chicago scored 4 runs

Fifth Inning – Chicago scored 3 runs

CHT – “Saier opened the Chicago half of the fifth with a single. Evers cut one toward Huggins, and the ball hit Saier, retiring him. Chapman hit to Hauser and Evers would have been forced at second, but Huggins let the ball get through him and Evers dashed to third. Good batted for Cheney and singled, scoring Evers. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Miller singled, scoring Chapman, and Tinker walked, forcing Good to score. Zimmerman hit into a double play, which ended the attack.”

* CHDN – Saier singled. Evers hit a grounder that hit Saier, Saier being put out and Evers being credited with a single. Chapman grounded to Hauser, who threw to Huggins to force out Evers, but Huggins muffed the throw and Evers went to third and Chapman was safe on the fielder’s choice. Good batted for Cheney and singled, scoring Evers and advancing Chapman to second. Sheckard walked, filling the bases. Miller singled, scoring Chapman and advancing the other runners a base each. Tinker walked, forcing in Good and advancing the other

runners a base each. Zimmerman grounded into a double play, Harmon to Wingo to Konetchy, Sheckard being out at home and Zimmerman at first.

Eighth Inning – Chicago scored 1 run

CHT – “The other run came in the eight on two singles, a triple, and a double. Only one counted because Saier was caught stealing and Chapman was caught at the plate trying to stretch his triple into a home run.”

* CHDN – Saier singled. Saier was caught stealing, Wingo to Hauser. Evers singled. Chapman tripled, scoring Evers, but was thrown out at home trying to make a home run, Oakes to Hauser to Wingo. Reulbach doubled. Sheckard struck out.

SUMMARY of the 4 runs scored by the Cubs

1 (Fifth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI single by Good.

2 (Fifth Inning) – Chapman scored on a 1-RBI single by Miller.

3 (Fifth Inning) – Good scored on a 1-RBI walk to Tinker.

4 (Eighth Inning) – Evers scored on a 1-RBI triple by Chapman.

UNOFFICIAL Runs Batted In by the Cubs

Good 1, Miller 1, Tinker 1, Chapman 1.